A Demonstrator For Sale

1939 Chevrolet

De Luxe Opera. Coupe

with G. M. Radio Installation licenced to-

JUNE 30th NEXT

at bargain price HK\$3,800

FAR EAST MOTORS 26, Nathan Road, Kowloon.

Dollar T.T.: Hongkong Telegraph"
for The South China Morning Post, Ltd.,
Lighting, Up Trickers. 28 speak Hongkong Low Water:-15.20.

號八廿月一十英港香 TUESDAY, NOVEMBER

1939. 日八十月十

SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS \$30.00 PER ANNUM

CHILDREN LOVE TO BREECHETTE SUITS

They're so smart and warm.

Made of beautiful VELOUR CLOTH mand obtainable in colours of Almond Green, Scarlet, Beige and Powder Blue. Three-Piece sets.

Priced from \$21.50

WHITEAWAY'S

To Lower Colours, Fought To Refused Pocket Battleship Deutschland: Men Go Down

# GALLANT NAVAL ACTION

# THRILLING EPIC OF REVEALED IN ADMIRALTY REPORT

LONDON, Nov. 27 (Reuter).—An Admiralty statement reveals that the German "pocket" battleship Deutschland attacked the Rawalpindi, which was forming part of the northern patrol enforcing the contraband control of German trade.

At 3.30 p.m. the Rawalpindi, when cruising to the south-east of Iceland, sighted an enemy ship.

"IT'S THE DEUTSCHLAND!" Captain Kennedy, having examined the vessel through his glasses, said: "It's the Deutschland all right."

The crew were immediately ordered to the action stations.

THE P. & O. LINER RAWALPINDI

Helsingfors Agrees To Withdraw Troops

AGAINST FINNS

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

a mass meeting of students and workers demands stern

action against the "Finnish militarists", and the with-

"If they do not withdraw, we lost their heads and forgoiten that they are dealing with the Soviet Union," they said.

clowns who are managing the fate any such incident has occurred, the

of the Finnish people must be re- Soviet press has begun a new cam-

starred former rulers of Poland," It The Soviet press goes into a

Following a demonstration at the fortified area of Karelia, which was

Artillery. Headquarters the troops the subject of the original Soviet

beloved Fatherland and to shower the Nazi cry of their patience being ex-

a resolution pledging increased pro- Soviet troops are withdrawn to a

FRENZY

. Soviet Press Frenzy

into a frenzy over the alleged killing

Despite a flat Finnish denial that

hysterical denunciation of the Finfish

Russian workers' groups are being

Finnish troops from the important

Other meetings re-echo the old

Finland's Compromise Offer

organised into protest meetings.

If Russians Will Do Likewise

drawal of Finnish troops from the frontier.

cisive blows for each provocative practice artillery fire.

minded of the sad lot of the ill- paign of threats.

Scenes reminiscent of the days be- Government.

adopted a resolution saying: "We are demands on Finland,

Evidently the warmongers have Helsingfors dispatch.

solution declared.

Roady To Strike

blow by the Finnish war clique. The

fore the occupation of Poland occur-

red hroughout Moscow to-day.

Masses of people lined up at the

newsstands and listened to announce-

ready at any moment to defend our

shilov telegrams' from powerful can-

duction of defence materials.

The workers of the Hammer and

hends of the provocateurs with Voro- hausted.

ments over loudspeakers.

The course was altered to bring the enemy on the starboard quarter.

Smoke-floats were cast into the water to enable the Rawalpindi to escape. However, a second enemy ship was soon seen to star-

board.

#### Second Emeny Ship

The Deutschland, approaching, signalled the Rawalpindi to stop, and when she continued on her course, fired a shot across her bows.

As this warning was rejected, the first salvo was fired by the Deutschland's 11-inch guns at 3.45 p.m. at a range of 10,000 yards.

The Rawalpindi replied with all her four starboard six-inch guns.

The third salvo from the Deutschland extinguished all lights and broke the electric winches of the ammunition supply.

#### Bridge Shot Away

The fourth salvo shot away the whole bridge and wireless room.

Both the German ships were now closing rapidly and MOSCOW, Nov. 27 (UP) .- A resolution adopted at by this time the second ship had gone round the Rawalpindi's stern and was firing from the port side.

The Rawalpindi maintained the fight until every gun was put out of action, and the whole ship was ablaze except the forecastle and the poop.

After about 30 or 40 minutes of this unequal combat, he enemy ceased firing and three boats not shattered by A further resolution adopted at Russian press is being worked up Leningrad is typical of Soviet sentishell-fire—one of these became waterlogged—were lower-"We are ready to strike three de- of four Soviet soldiers by Finnish ed.

It is believed that two of these boats, containing over 30 men, were picked up by one of the German ships.

#### Chitral Rescues Survivors

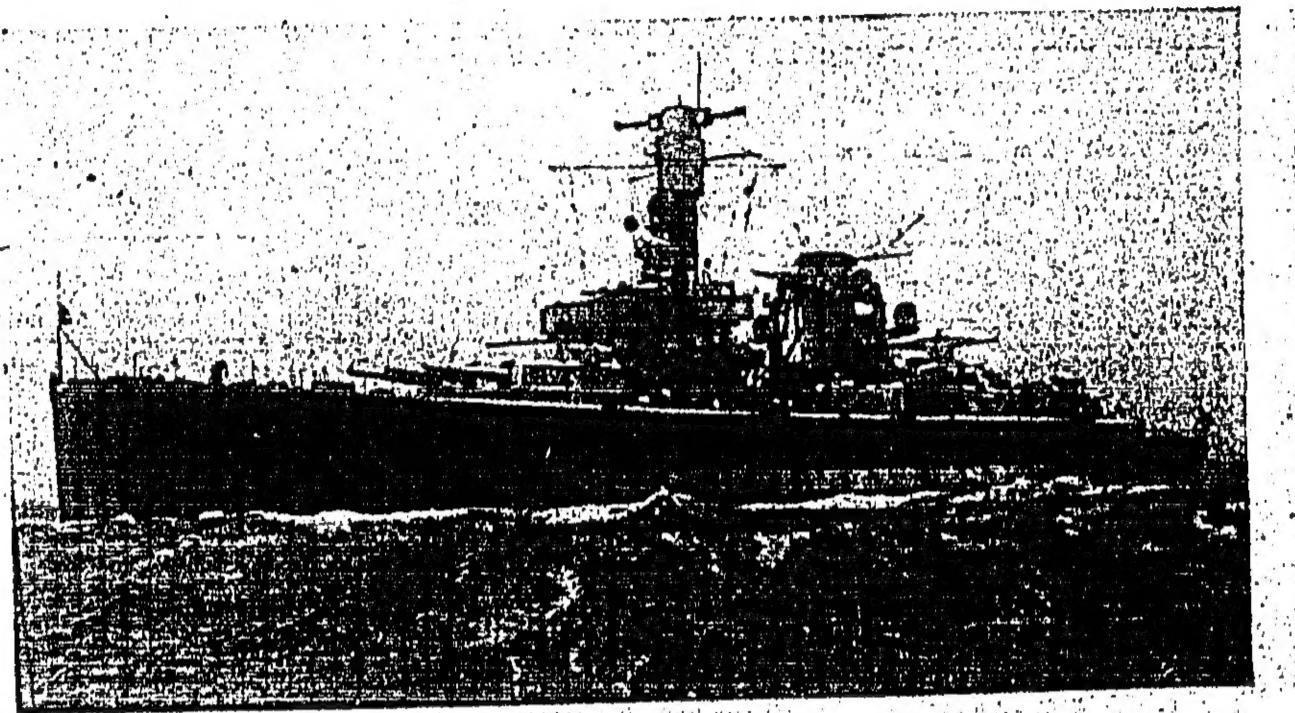
Eleven survivors brought in by the P. and O. liner Chitral, swam to the water-logged life-boat and would probably have been picked up by the Deutschland but for the fact that about 6.15 p.m., the approach of a British cruiser caused the enemy One meeting is passing a resolution demanding the withdrawal of immediately to withdraw.

The Rawalpindi continued to burn amidships until 8 p.m. when she turned turtle to starboard and foundered with all remaining hands.

#### Nazi Cruisers Escape

Meanwhile the British cruiser attempted to shadow the PARIS, Nov. 27 (Reuter).—Finland | German ships, but in the heavy rainstorm and darkness of the

soviet troops are withdrawn to a against overwhelming odds, and went down with her colours



THE DEUTSCHLAND

## Australia To Spend 50,000,000 On War

# EFFORI DOMINIONS

LONDON, Nov. 27 (Reuter).—The determination of Australia and Canada to give maximum co-operation to the British war effort was emphasised by the Australian Air Minister and the Canadian Finance Minister, broadcasting from Ottawa on Friday. The Australian expenditure in

of the last war.

tralian air fighters to be trained

Orders already placed since

£6,000,000 A Day

Some £6,000,000 per day is no

last war, this sum represents. a

Mr. Colin Clary, the Government's

statician of Queensland, a well-

known authority on national income,

estimates that Great Britain devoted

Not Yet Maximum Effort

production of British industry is about

day does not represent the maximum

REPORT

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

LONDON, Nov. 27 (UP).—The

He also estimates that the present

are training.

Canada.

#### Nazis Mine Warfare

### NEED NOT ALARM BRITAIN

#### Combatting Methods Being Developed

LONDON, Nov. 27 (Reuter). beginning of the war include £5,000,London, Nov. 27 (Reuter). beginning of the war include £5,000,beginning of the war include £5,000,to beginning the war include £5,000,to be a second to be a sec to-day states that the alarmist in Canada, £1,000,000 supplies from views on the mine-laying cam- Britain and £2,000,000 worth of neroplanes from the United States.

1.-Magnetic mines are nothing being spent on the war. new and were used in the last war. Methods of dealing with them oxist Though greater than the daily exand are being developed with rapidity penditure in the later years of the water. by the Admiralty; 2.—The western ports of Great materially fraction of national in-

#### Britain and France are entirely unaffected by the laying of mines; No Ports Closed

only to minor degree. For example, 60 per cent, of the currently pro-3.-Even eastern ports are affected no eastern port has been closed to duced national income to war purin- poses in 1918, whereas to-day she shipping at any time since discriminate mine-laying started, may not exceed 40 per cent. During the period when shipping losses were at their height, a shipping convoy of considerable size steamed through the mined area and arrived half as much again as in 1918. at its destination without loss or Thus it is clear that £6,000,000 a

4.—The Danish Board of Trade has effort of which this country is proclaimed the existence of a "fair- economically capable, whereas Gerway" for the use of Scandinavian many has "already martialled pracshipping from Kangerak to the British tically Her full economic reserves and coast, thus indicating an intention to cannot make a great effort." maintain exports to Great Britain as

#### heretofore; May Prove Boomerang

5.-The new methods of wariare are used in violation of international law to score a preliminary success, but always history shows that such success is short-lived, and means will be quickly discovered in combatting the new device. Moreover the adoption of illegal Chamberlain and Lord Hallfax pre- complaints) from the industrial side; methods is often a boomerang, as witness Germany's use of gas in the

next Sunday. Some indication of the boomerang embargo on German export in the Washington to report to President Even official reporters will be ex-way of reprisal. Roosevelt on the latest war situation, cluded as in the last war.

#### the Spaarndam, the Dutch steamer which struck a mine off the Thames Estuary this morning, lost their lives. Three were drowned and

two were killed by the explosion.

#### the first year of the war will be £250,000,000, nearly four times LATEST the expenditure in the first year

#### Almost double the number of men JUNK MINED 20,000 Air Pilots NEAR H.K. Twenty-thousand air pilots are being completely trained in Australia,

in addition to the thousands of Aus-A Hongkong junk was blown up last Thursday by a mine-believed to have been Japanese-according to year of the war is estimated at police.

MINED SHIP'S

DEATH ROLL

OF FIVE

LONDON, Nov. 27 (Reu-ter).—Four members of

water, and although 20 were rescued by a passing junk, five are missing, feared to be drowned. The junk was blown up on Thursday morning last off Sam Chung Kan in the San Mel district, believed

to be near the West River. The craft was blown to atoms, and the crew of 25 including the master, Kwok Kin-cheung thrown into the

Fortunately a junk was passing nearby and managed to rescue the majority of the men.

## Parliament In Secret

#### Session Likely During Next Few Weeks

LONDON, Nov. 27 (Reuter). \_It is now probable that Government will accede to the desire of the two Opposition Parties for a secret session within the next few weeks. "Reuter's" Lobby correspondent

learns. The Opposition Parties have made clear that their wish is confined to the question of machinery and supplies for the fighting services. . Naturally the non-Government United States Ambassador, Mr. parties will receive allegations and Joseph Kennedy to-day visited Mr. bartles will receive the industrial sides

paratory to his departure for the which they are disinclined to ventilate United States by Clipper from Lisbon publicly lest the allegations prove If a secret session is held, no record:

Mr. Kennedy is returning to of the proceedings will exist.

Sickle plant—the largest metallur- has agreed to withdraw her troops 25 night, they escaped from the scene. gical works in Moscow-also passed kilometres from the Soviet frontier if It is added that the Rawalpindi made a most gallant fight

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

25 words \$2.00 for 3 days prepaid

WANTED KNOWN.

FIRST CHUNCH of Christ Scientist, Hongkong, announce a free lecture on Christian Science on Thursday, December 14 by Colin Rucker Eddison, C.S. Particulars later.

FOR SALE.

"HONGKONG AS REVEALED BY THE CAMERA" Second Edition. Over 00 excellent views of the Colony, Price \$1.50. Obtainable at Kelly & Walsh, Ltd., Hongkong Travel Bureau or from the Publishers, South China Morning Post, Ltd. Wyndham Stret.

SRA' 322 metter (one weet) and 31:49 metres (9,520 kilo-cycles) Muriel Gubbay & Harry Ore

From the Studio Radio Programme Broadcast by at the Z. B. W. on a Frequency of 845 k.c's. Club. and on Short Wave from 1-2.15 p.m. and 8-11.15 p.m. on 9.52 m.c's. per

second. H. K. T.

lurg.

12.15 p.m. Short Service of Inter-12.30 Poter Dawson (Bass-Bari- Ltd. Causeway Bay. cession. tone) and the B. B. C. Wireless Milltary Band. 1.00 Local Time Signal and

Weather Report. 1.03 Debray Somers Band. 1.30 Reuter and Rugby Press, Weather Forecast and Announce-

ments.
1.45 B. B. C. - Recording-"D'Ye Ken John Peel?" A Programme in Honour of the Famous Cumberland Huntsman written and produced by William Mac-

2.15 Close Down. 6.00 An hour of Danco Music. Closing Local Stock Quota-7.02 Magyari Imre and His Hun-

garian Gypsy Orchestra. 7.14 Strauss' Waltzes. Acceleration-Waltz (arr. Hohne) ....Orchestra Mascotte; Wine, Women and Song....Mavis Bennet (Soprang) with Orchestra; Tale:

From The Vienna Woods; Blue Danube. Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra cond. by Leopold Stokowski 7.30 London Relay-The News. 8.00 Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements.

8.03 Variety Programme with George Van Dusen; Alice Faye: Quen tin Maclean: The Vagabond Lover and Orchestra Mascotte.

Vocal-It's Party Time Again (Var Dusen)....George Van Dusen with Orchestra; Vocal-Wake Up and Live (from the film); There's A Luli Ir My Life, (from 'Wake Up and Live') .... Alice Faye with Cy Feuer Orchestra; Cinema Organ-Cinema Memories; Intro: These Songs from Orphans of the Storm; Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse; Way Down East; Dorothy --- Vernon-of --- Haddon Hall; La Risita; Orphans of the Storm; Robin Hood; Charlie Chaplin's Theme; The Gold Rush; Way Down Fort Buyard ..................1.30 p.m. East; The Covered Wagon; What Price Glory; The Singing Fool .... Quentin M. Maclean; Vocal-Just A Vagabond Lover (Kester and Hill) As Long As Our Hearts Are Young (Kester and Hill)...The Vagabond Lover (Tenor) with Orchestra; Orchestra-Children of Spring-Waltz (Waldteufel)...,Orchestra Mascote. 8.30 Studio-Two Piano Recital by Murici Gubbay and Harry Orc. 1. Fugue in G Minor (Bach); 2. Gavette in G Mapor (Mozart); 3.

Caprice Brillante, Op. 22 (Mendelssohn).. 9.50 A Short Orchestral Progranimo. 0.05 Studio Comments on Recent Events.

9.15 London Relay-News Sum-9.30 London Relay-"Cards on the Table."

Parls. New Light Symphony Orchestra with George Gershwin,

(Bass-Baritone).

Aboard The Windjammer-Medley tra. of Sen Shantles; Intro: A-roving; 11.00 London Relay-'In England Shenandoah; What shall we do with Now." the drunken Saller; Hullabaloo Balay; " 11.15 Close Down.

#### ADVERTISEMENTS.

From the First of December, my office of C. E. Architect and Surveyor will be at York Building, First Floor. U. GONELLA.

HONGKONG ST. ANDREW'S SOCIETY

Scottish Concert Friday, 1st December, 1939, at 9.30 p.m. in King's Theatre.

Bookings for Members and their guests may now be made at the King's Theatre.

Proceeds in aid of British War Organisation Fund.

HONGKONG ST. ANDREW'S SOCIETY

LAWN BOWLS

The Annual Lawn Bowls Match between members of St. George's and-St. Andrew's Societies will be held on 9th December at 2,30 p.m. at the Kowloon Bowling Green

All members desirous of playing in this Match are requested to communicate by 1st December with Mr. W. Macfarlane, Dairy Farm -Ice and Cold Storage Co.,

#### POST OFFICE

INWARD MAILS

Ġ.	Canton	.Nov.	28.
	Japan and Shanghai	Nov.	28.
e	Japan and Shanghai	Nov.	28.
-	Japan and Shunghai	Nov.	28.
_	Manila	Nov	28
	Shanghai	Mare N	70
	Shanghai	NOV.	40.
	Straits	'MOA'	40.
	Straits and Manila	Nov.	28.
_	Air Mail by "Pan American	Althy	аув
-	Direct Service'-San	Franci	SCO.
-	date, 21st Nov.	Nov.	29.
	Air Biall by "Air France Di	reck b	CI-
	vice"-Paris, date 22nd N	ovem)	ber.
)	i de la	Nov.	ZU.
- 1	Bangkok and Saigon	Nov.	29.
t	Canton	Nov.	29.
15	Japan	Nov.	20.
O.	Java and Manila	Nov.	29.
1.	Japan and Shanghai	Nov.	29.
ı.	Japan and Shanghai	Nov.	29.
	Manila	Nov.	29
T	Saigon	Nov.	29.
	Salah	Nov.	29.
h	Salgon	Moss	20
1-	Sandakan	More	20
r	Shanghai	, 1400, Sea This	enet
	Air Mail by "Imperial Airwa Service"—London, date 2	Sang y	lov.
n	Service.—Fourtout oute 'v	Nov.	30
h	M M or J = No manage	Most	30
c	Haiphong	Mor	20.
n	Japan	TAOA"	5U.
ĴΙ	Japan	. MOA.	30.
	Shanghai	'Mon'	30.
<u>.</u>	Shanghai and Amoy	NOV.	30.
ا بَ	U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan and	a Moi	1110
	(San Francisco, date 6th	Nov.)	),
n		Dec	. l. j
<u>'</u>	Shanghal	. Dec.	1.

OUTWARD MAILS Tuesday, Nov. 28 Parcels only for Shanghai ... 1.30 p.m. Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Direct Service"-due London, 6th December. .

K.P.O. G.P.O. Air Mail for Malaya, Java and Australia by "Imperial Airways Direct Service"-due Sydney, 4th December. K.P.O.

G.P.O. 

The Drummer and the Cook; Tom's 9.45 Gershwin-An American In gone to Hilo; Boney was a warrior .. with Male Chorus and Accordeon. 10.12 Hilo Hawalian Orchestra. 12.23 Dance Programme by Juan 10.03 Songs by Stuart Robertson Llossas and His Orchestra and Victor

Silvester and His Ballroom Orches-

Investment' Bankers and Brokers

Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

Members of New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade Winniper Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Monircal New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange Manila Stock Exchange Hongkong Sharebrokers Association

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA and BUENOS AIRES Cable Address: SWANSTOCK

Shanghai Stock Exchange

## King and Queen Attend Prayers for Peace



THE KING AND QUEEN leaving St. Paul's Cathedral with the Lord Mayor of London, Sir Frank Bowater, after attending Day of National Prayer service. Prayers for blessings on the Allied arms were said in all cathedrals, churches and chapels in the country.

### WAR SPIRIT FIRM FRANCE

Flying very low, at 400 feet—no doubt in order not to be mistaken for enemy aircraft—an Air Force aeroplane brought me from London to Paris the other day, says a correspondent.

Bourget things seemed more lively, of four months ago. Then, she was went through my books and papers might yet be avoided. There was a and private letters seemed a triffe strange earnestness about the French. fussy. Two of my most useful pos-sessions were detained for further and the young French generation as investigation; a book on strategy by they looked into the future. Party a French general and an Anglo-politics were at a standstill, French military dictionary. It was a pity. But they did it so nicely and | so appealingly-"This is war-time. Populaire had died; and long before You do appreciate the position?"- the Russo-German pact, the Comthat one did not feel like arguing. The French Customs were not much politics nor in Parliament, and all interested in the luggage, and even parties were losing in membership. let fifty eigarettes pass without the Instead a fundamental unity was usual snort one used to get at Calais coming into being; France was beand Boulogne. The motor-coach ginning to think seriously of her then took us into Paris, and along a future: Giraudoux wrote a destiny long street that seemed half deserted, of France, and with the burden, At one street-corner there was still "The Frenchman with his immense the remains of a political poster an- cultural heritage is becoming a renouncing a Doriot meeting-clearly a latively rare species in Europe. thing of the past. Near Le Bourget What is to be done about it?" there were strips of paper on all the

The People's Attitude

"Ferme proprietaire mobolise."

What are the people saying about it? The old women shake their Charles Peguy, a very great writer, heads and say, "What a misfortune!" but until then scarely known to the And this war is to the French people general public, was a sign, of the a misfortune, endangering the lives times. "Il faut que France continue" homes. And yet everybody knows More than anyone he believed in the that it could not be helped, that this mission, the Christian mission, of

They went to the war without en- a truly tragic coincidence. thusiasm, without songs and flag-

that it was necessary. Their feelings, shown by France to live and to "conas somebody remarked, were those tinue," or rather because of it, France of villagers getting together to put accepted the war unanimously. The out a fire or to chase a band of men joined their regiments without robbers, who had for a long time any ideological guidance from any been terrorising the neighbourhood. party; it was in any case in no sense The choice lay between the acceptant ideological war; by invading tance of months or years of hardship Bohemia, and, by making his pact and the vassalisation of France, with with Russia Hitler had killed all that her destruction as an independent ideology which in France had been nation. Somebody remarked the the source of so much hesitation and other day; "We shall not share the so much division. Hitler himself fate of the Czechs and the Poles." but it is ample reason for the war.

At the English end there was a And, yet it is strange to compare feeling of nervous tension; at Le the France of to-day with the France The British Customs officials who still hoping against hope that the war

The great illusion of the Front munists had become discredited. It was much easier at Le Bourget. People were not interested in party

France was becoming conscious windows, and all down the road a of her mission in Europe—conscious large proportion of the smaller shops of her position as the stronghold towere closed with a label outside: gether with England of European civilisation.

#### Unanimous Feeling

The unprecedented vogue of of millions of people, upsetting and Charles Peguy wrote shortly before unsettling the lives of millions of being killed on the Marne in 1914. war could not be avoided; that if ever France. This vogue of Peguy's had there was an inevitable war this was its practical counterpart in the family code elaborated by the Daladier For the last three years France Government and published on July had been in a constant state of plarm, 29, almost exactly a month before with one partial mobilisation follow- the outbreak of war. The important ing upon another almost at regular reform of the Daladier Government intervals of six months. People felt tending to increase France's birththat it could not go on any longer, rate was to be checked by the war

waving, but with the firm conviction | Yet, despite this passionate desire had made that issue crystal clear; This is not precisely a "war aim"; what France was fighting now was a war for her own existence.

# TROOP TRAIN

women held up an Austrian troop completely controlled. train, says a correspondent.

rolls to stop the train. For three hours the Gestapo fought the beginning of the important sensois the avomen before the train could for the export of raisins and figs, and

Istanbul. | German Commercial Treaty, the Tur-A REFUGEE who has just arrived kish Obvernment announces that the from Vienna told recently how export of Turkish foodstuffs is to be

It is understood, that these exports He himself saw, them lie on the will now be deflected to the Allies. At first Turkish traders, now at feared ruln through the closure of Following the explry of the Turco- the German market.

Amazing Story of Wealthy German Girl

# WOMAN (ARICH) TRIED LEARN SECRETS

This astonishing story of a German maid's adventures in England was sent to a London newspaper by a woman reader who wishes to remain anony-

When you think of a German refugee you imagine, possibly, a girl with a hunted look in her eyes and a few shillings in her

Slie drags a cardboard sullcase containing all the clothes she owns-a poor walf grieved at the parting from her own people but grateful for the shelter of a British home.

That was my idea of a German reustee-until I took Fraulein Schmidt into my house, says a reporter in a London paper. Schmidt is not her real name. I must disguise everything that could give her identity away, but I will hide nothing else.

....I om- a respectable middle-class Englishwoman - one of thousands who have been moved by pity to give shelter to refugees from Nazl persecution.

Postcard After Eleven Days

When a relative told me that he had received a letter from a German woman, the wife of a former Government official, asking if he knew of a British household that could receive a German girl of 19, of partly Jewish origin, I said that I would take the

I. learned that I must employ the girl as a domestic servant and pay her 15s. a week and her board. Although I was told that she had never been trained to any sort of work, I agreed.

That was last December. On March 14 the girl had not arrived; so I wrote to her mother in Germany and asked when I might expect her. Three days later a police sergeant knocked at my door.

"I should like to have a talk with Fraulein Schmidt," he sald.
"She is not here." I replied, astonished. "So far as I know, she

is still in Germany.' "She has landed at a British port," said the sergeant. "I have been asked to explain why her arrival here has not been reported." On the eleventh day after her arrival in England I received a postcard from her: "I have arrived, but expensively dressed."

Meet me at the station." My husband went to meet her. with luggage pulled up at my door. I told her at once of the policeman's While my husband and the driver call. Then she laughed.



AQUAGAL-No. I Aquagal at the New York Fair Aquacade next year will be Eleanor La Manna. She takes over the post on the resignation of Eleanor Holm, at end of season, who will marry Billy Rose.

struggled with nine trunks and suitcases, there stepped from the taxl a tall, handsome young woman, neatly

"Rules?" I "Only Break" Them! Half an hour inter a taxicab laden | She' smiled as she greeted me, but

MORE THAN

# 1,000 DIFFERENT

STYLES OF

WATCHES

PRICES, QUALITY & STYLES TO PLEASE YOU

FINE QUALITY

DIAMOND JEWELLERY

LOOSE DIAMONDS

WHITE-BLUE FLAWLESS

J. ULLMANN & CO.

ESTABLISHED 1860 - CHATER ROAD.

"RULES!" SHE EXCLAIMED "I DON'T READ RULES. ONLY BREAK THEM." I could see nothing to laugh at. When I asked her, later that day, low she had managed to bring

portable gramophone, she replied: "Oh, I have four, more trunks at my uncle's place in London. He arranged everything for me. I didn't even have "to " come through the Customs. Two officials from London met me at the docks and made every-

much luggage, which included

thing easy for me. "My uncle, you know, was formerly a very high official in Berlin and now is an important man in' London. He knows several of your Members of

Parliament." The girl did not look, Jewish. asked her how much Jewish - prood was in her, and she said mone, ... She stayed with me five months. On Aug. 12"she took a holiday and went to London. From her uncle's

address she wrote to me. "Under the Nazi laws I could not return to Germany, which has the intention to expel all

people of Jewish origin. It seemed she could be a Jewish refugee or not, as it suited her. . And she was certainly no peasant. "I was enthusiastically for Hitter

at first," she said "but Ach! when I see what he has done to the good people of Germany I hate him and all his gang. He is mad, and his neurologist is always with him. "He has many doubles, and already some have suffered for him. One

was polsoned, another shot." And here is something that still puzzles me greatly. Why was this girl so inquisitive about factories and other big works in our district? She wanted to go through the works where my husband held a responsible position, but I told hereit could not

be done.' "That's a pity," she said, disappointed. "I wanted to take photographs and see everything. In Norway I always did that."

"IT'S A QUEER HOBBY," SAID, "FOR A GIRL OF 19." "I LIKE SUCH THINGS," SHE: SAID, AND ASKED WHERE ARMED GUARDS AT THE WORKS AND WHETHER ANY ENTRANCE WAS LEFT UNGUARDED.

Jowellery In Easter Eggs There were no jewellery or furs in her luggage when she arrived, but a little later she came in with a box of liny chocolate Easter eggs and showed me with great glee how cunningly her mother had hidden- pieces of jewellery in the tin foil and chocolate. They included a diamond ring 150

years old. EVERYTHING THIS GIRL TOLD ME ABOUT THE EVENTS OF THIS SUMMER HAS COME TO PASS.

"If Hitler does not die before August," she said, over and over again, "then in August dreadful things will happen." The girl left my house suddenly

in the middle of August. A few days before that I offered to let her go to London for a few days, but she said she did not wish to go. Then she heard from her uncle and

became frantically eager to go. What did they know? Since her departure I have learned that she told people she was going to Paris. I do know, that she

has a visa, for a South; American country, but she is still in London, with her uncle. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*



Have your worn tyres retreaded by our SUPERTREAD PROCESS



with thick new life rubber that will look and last like 1st quality new tyres.

Work done in 2

days, or one, day if required. Satisfaction guaranteed.

THE HONGKONG TYRE CO. 392 Hennessy Rd. Tel. 28539

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

**ADVERTISERS** 

Advertisers are requested to a u b m i t copy for display advertising not later than 2 p.m. on the day before

publication \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

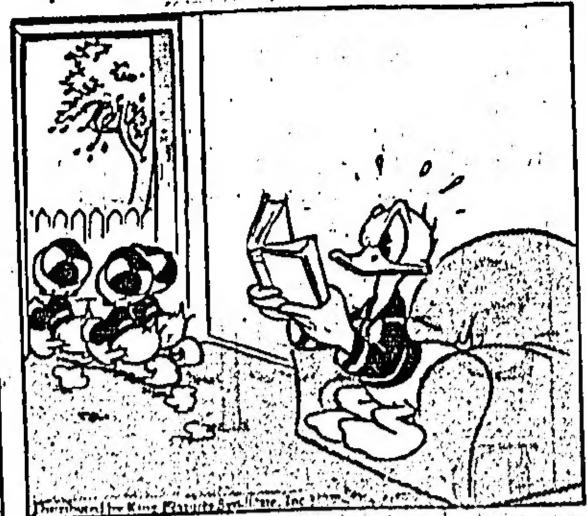
By

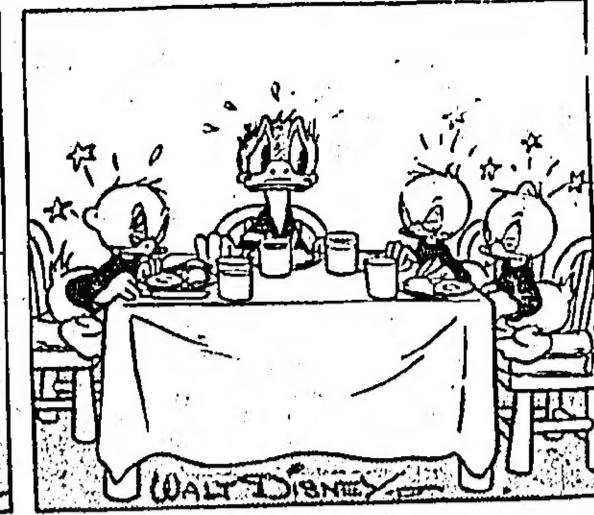
Walt

#### **DUCK** DONALD









HOME-MADE

Ligaria Sa Carrent Carlo

DOG BISCUITS

CONTAINING, BRAN, WHOLEMEAL FLOUR, STEAK, LIVER, ONIONS and TOMATOES

50c. per lb.

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

## Battered R.A.F. Plane Only Survivor

# AGAINST IN AERIAL COMBAT

A BATTERED Royal Air Force reconnaissance 'plane, landing with its retractable undercarriage jammed, cartwheeled on to one wing and caught fire. Its crew jumped or were dragged clear—and the most glorious air exploit of the war over the Western Front was ended.

The 'plane was the sole survivor of five that took off

from behind the Allied lines. Soon the five were up against fifteen. The fifteen were Messerschmitt fighters, fastest 'planes in the German air CAPTAIN

force. The story was recently released by the Ministry of Information.

Orders had been given for a patrol to reconneitre a position behind the German line in the most strongly defended part of the Saar.

Anti-aircraft batteries put up a with his handkerchief the pilot was flerce barrage but the R.A.F. able to save enough gas to get home. The landing had to be faced with machines went through it successthe retractable under-carriage jam-When well over the frontier at a med halfway and the offside tyre

height of over 20,000 ft. the squadron shot away. leader sighted the enemy. Out from As the machine touched down is behind a bank of clouds came nine spun in a circle, cartwheeled over on They approached from directly one wing and caught fire. The navishead, flying 2,000ft, higher. Away
the right another six dived to at-

The reconnaissance was the work but without a thought for his own toube done. Nothing must stop it. safety the navigator hauled him out The British formation flew on. Breaking formation, the Germans bare hands.

concentrated mass fire on each British The squadron leader had been machine in turn. Their method was flung clear and was picked up dazed to wheel, dive, and come up under but not seriously hurt. the tail of our aircraft. Intense | Before he and the air-gunner were fighting lasted for 35 minutes. Three taken to hospital the navigator of our machines were shot down; summed up the fight and the feelings another made a forced landing, but of the crew, "Old Hitler's given me out-of-the-twelve men forming the 'a bit of a headache, but that's nothing crews eight were seen to escape by to what-we'll give him." parachute.

The squadron leader alone was as the fiercest since the war began. left. He flew on to finish his job. The French say that the losses by Dodging, sideslipping, and banking both sides are about equal, adding to get away from the concentrated that several French planes have not enemy fire, he held the course set for reported back. the aircraft the gunner kept up a man, the navigator an Englishman, stendy fire. A stream of bullets hit and the wireless operator-air gunner the engine of the leading Messerschmitt.

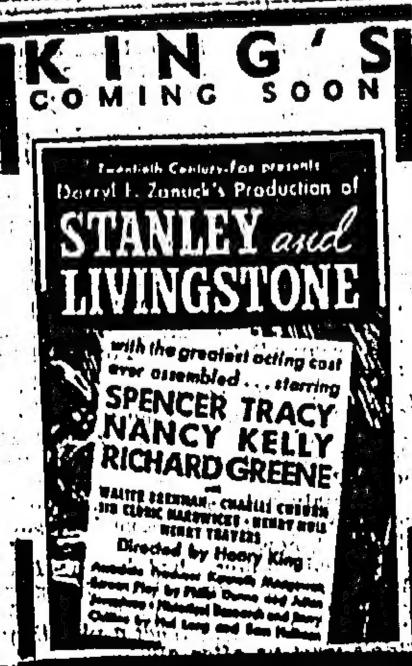
The enemy machines swerved, and in a second burst into flames and plunged to earth.

The gunner kept up his fire. One burst hit the second fighter. With black smoke pouring from the nose it went down in a spin: 250 rounds of ammunition had accounted for two

enemy aircraft. Shaken by the gunner's steady and accurate fire, the 13 remaining Germans gave up the fight.

The navigator, the third member of the crew, kept his pilot on the campaign, is now forced to consider her lack of success nomeword course, mough his instru-ments were smoshed and he himself in her endeavour to recoup herself by sending out a couple of surface raiders. was wounded in the forchead.

As the machine crossed the frontier tion. the engine falled. From the starboard tank petrol poured through a 000 tons, they combine exceptional eruisers were at one time hunting for bullet hole each time the aircraft radius of action, a speed higher than her.





THANKS

RESCUERS

in the Atlantic.

cigarettes."

was clear."

66 Pocket Battleships?

Are Kept on the Run

Germany, faced by the steady failure of her U-boat

BY A NAVAL CORRESPONDENT

LERE you see the captain of

II the steamer Kensington

Court thanking the pllots of the

R.A.F. flying-boats which res-

cued him and his crew of 33

The skipper, Captain J. Schofield, of South Shields, said that

he sent out an SOS as soon as

he spotted the submarine.

"After we had got into the port boat the ship was torpedoed." he continued. "When we saw

the alreraft we all began to cheer. As we were flown to

the coast we were given tea and

The officer commanding the

first flying-boat to arrive is 23

years old. His home is at Wim-

bledon, London. "After search-

we alighted," he said, "and

having inflated our collapsible

boat we were able to take 20

men aboard without difficulty."

The officer commanding the

second-flying-bost, whose home

is at Leigh-on-Sea, Essex, said,

"We were in the air about 20

miles from the first alreraft,

and made for the scene un-

aware that other sireraft were

on their way. While we were

pleking up the remaining 14

men a third flying-boat ap-

peared, but we signalled that all

ing round for the submarine

HONOKONG TELEGRAPH

Disney

THE RESIDENCE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF TH Distinctive Materials fashionable winter

# COATINGS



# BY FRENCH GUNS ON WEST FRONT

From RICHARD CAPELL

WITH THE FRENCH ARMY. IN the French armies the war of 1914-1918 is simply referred to as "l'autre"-"the other one."

Somehow or other it gets referred to in almost every conversation. Its ghost will not be laid. All who saw something of the prodigious tragedy have had their memories of it revived. Deep in a misty autumn wood, | shaken hands with in my series of

talked with an artillery com- visits to command posts and dugmandant who had begun his war outs. service in "the other" as an infantryman in the ranks. He pleased to show me every single piece said: "There were times when of ordnance in the whole region. In

day is that I cannot see anything expended or difficulty overcome. but victory as possible." One simple geographical fact affords every man in the French

alike, an intimate satisfaction. It that if actual German soil had suffer- was welcomed. But conversation aled but a fraction of what invaded ways came back to gunnery.

France went through in 1914-18. there would be no war to-day. Crushing Retort Ready If one arm more than another in

there is a crushing retort from this cumstances in which quiet walting, side in readiness. These ships, the Deutschland British steamer Stonegate and the The French artiflery is in wonder-

#### RED CHILD'S GUIDE

(Continued from Page 4.)

ones. The Baltic countries were they held up our talks with England From Dangerous Infection by refusing to accept Russian guarantees of their independencel

Goodness, why ever not? I hardly like to tell you, Ivan; it's

I say! Is that why we're going to "I the Battle for a holiday? had so far been able to remain there wonder if to-day is as fine a day | Yes, dear. I'm glad to say they've with you as with us. Sunshine, a taken it all back now. What are you

> Papa Stalin's new yachting cap. Funny you should say that, Ivan. (Whispers.) It used to belong to the Czarl

could not help despairing of some batteries every emplacement the outcome. The difference to- had its particular history of ingenuity

Happy Warriors

The gunner's life has this charmarmies, the great and the humble that his job has for him endless interest. In these artillery messes and is that Germany is here, close at command posts the visitor was generously allowed to feel that his Again and again you hear it said small talk about the outside world 

The happy warriors of the front us; it is at present are the gunners whose batteries are active. Some are; but by no means all.

Now everyone knows that the ent situation it is the artillery. When pune An eliterate is to be blazing the guns speak it is a German village units are getting all the fun. The now that totters and crumbles. If duty of the rest is to submit with the Germans should choose, one of a good grace to the dictum, heard these days, to batter a French town here and again, that there are cirtoo; is a means towards victory. On one round of visits I was the

many words: "We are brothers!" I must record, with the intention of passing it on to the right quarter, the enthusiastic appreciation I more than once heard of the defeat of the German air attack on the North Sen

convoy last month.

## just as bad. Would you believe that Protect YOUR Children of Minor Cuts and Bruises

There's danger of infection and poleoningfrom the casual scratches, cuts and bruises which all children, acquire. Mothers know this and for years have instantly applied Absorbine Jr. to protect them. This powerful but soothing anticeptic liniment relieves pain at once. More important, it kills germs, cleaness the wound and promotes safe and healthful healing.

Absorbing Jr. is non-Irritating, can be used safely on the most tender skin. Do not hesitale to use it freely. Don't take chances of infection in even the smallest scratch. Guard and protect your children's hurts with safe, reliable Absorbine Jr. Keep a bottle always handy. Sold at all good stores.

ABSORBINE JR. For years has ralleyed sore muscles, muscular aches, brulses, cuts, sprains, abrasions.

In pastel shades and heathers Price \$6.95 yd.

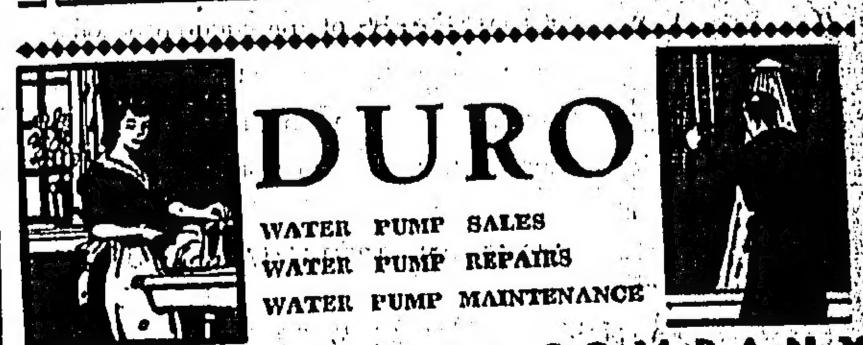
Glenmore I weed

Something quite new and different Price \$10.50 yd.

Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.

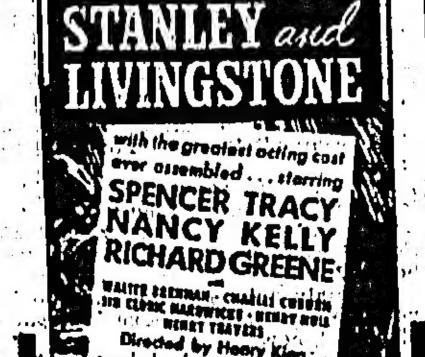
#### HIS MASTER'S VOICE A LIGHT CLASSICAL PROGRAMME

DA1392-A Little Prayer for Me ......John McCormnek. Green Pastures. Tales of Hoffmann. Solemn Melody. (Walford-Davies). DA1190-Bell Song. (Lakme) ........................Lily Pons. If I Am Dreaming. "Du Barry". March of the Boyards. I Give My Heart. C7483 to Nut-cracker suite. (Trihaikowsky) London Philharmonil Orch. under Eugend Goossens. TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY PHONE 24048. 19, QUEEN'S ROAD C. MARINA HOUSE



WATER PUMP SALES WATER PUMP REPAIRS WATER PUMP MAINTENANCE"

TELEPHONE 31261 - M. B. KING - 38, WONG NET CHUNG ROAD.



े ते तुष कर तान्त्र प्रहात होते हैं। जिल्लाकार के स्टूबर्स के

Official despatches from French

The squadron leader is an Irish-

headquarters described the air battles

banked, but by stopping up the hole nearly all merchant ships and an armament superior to any cruiser in raiders, found her activities crippled It is true that their armour pro-

tection is limited, so that they would relied for sustenance. stand no chance of survival in a tight with a genuine battleship or battleeruiser. But there are only five ships in the navies of the Allies-the Hood, Renown, Repulse, Dunkerque and Strasbourg-which could both overtake and destroy one of these

portant trade routes, neither the kept the missus from worrying."

The only known casualty to be few clouds, a perfect day for golf. staring at? credited to the Admiral Scheer is the Capt. F. C. P. Harris, visited the that letter to the girl he had hoped It fits him remarkably well. Booth liner Clement, whose master, Admirally to recount his experiences, to marry. He was dying, and knew A report was broadcast that the it. Deutschland had been sighted in the North Atlantic, but this is not confirmed in British naval circles. Though she has sunk two ships, the

By this time the 'plane was in a and the Admiral Scheer, have sorry state. There were 80 builet holes in the fabric; the allerons and holes in the fabric; the allerons and rudder were damaged; both petrol rudger were damaged; better rudger were damaged; better rudger rudger were damaged; better rudger r rudger were duminged, flooding the are in a sense freak vessels de- adopted by the Royal Navy to dis- After a time I began to lose count towards Britain which was more than pose or these two surface raiders is of the number of good fellows I had cordini; it was brotherly. A cominside of the fuselage with petrol and signed for commerce destruc- pose of these two surface raiders is ease of the Emden, in the Indian With the low displacement of 10,- Ocean in 1914, more than a dozeni

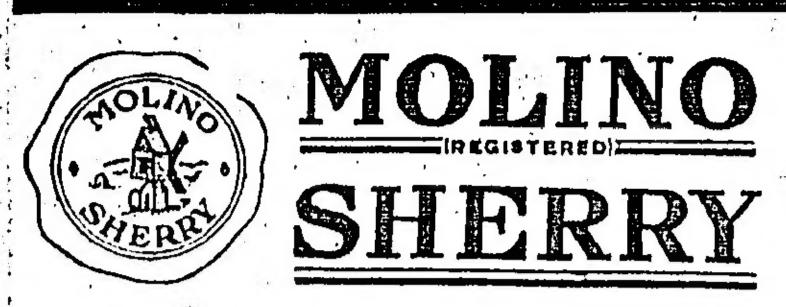
Ultimately that ship, like other by the gradual disappearance of the supply ships on which she mainly

> FRONT LINE LETTER

(Continued from Page 4.)

letter was the repeated "and don't all so sordid. They pretended we It may be reckoned to the credit of their having succeeded in reaching imhaving succeeded in reaching im- and out of the front line. But "it in troops. Admiral Scheer nor the Deutschland | And another noble fragment:

Captain—was propped up to write



A FINE, PALE, FULL-FLAVOURED WINE. Produce of Spain. SHIPPED BY

WILLIAMS, HUMBERT & CO., JEREZ DE LA FRONTERA. SPAIN.

BOTTLE

## A. S. WAISON & CO., LID.

WINE DEPT, (ESTD, 1841)

PHONE 20616.

## MOUTRIE'S

FOR

### BRITISH RADIOS

G. E. C. ALL MODELS PYE. ALL MODELS

TRIAL DEMONSTRATION SUITABLE TO YOUR CONVENIENCE

HIRE PURCHASE TERMS AVAILABLE

#### Moutrie G

YORK BUILDING

CHATER ROAD.

# REPULSE BAY



## ROYAL SCOTS DANCE ORCHESTRA

(By kind permission of Lt. Col. D. J. McDougall, M.C. and Officers.)

#### DINNER DANCE

AT THE

Wednesday, Nov. 29th

NO COVER CHARGE

-----

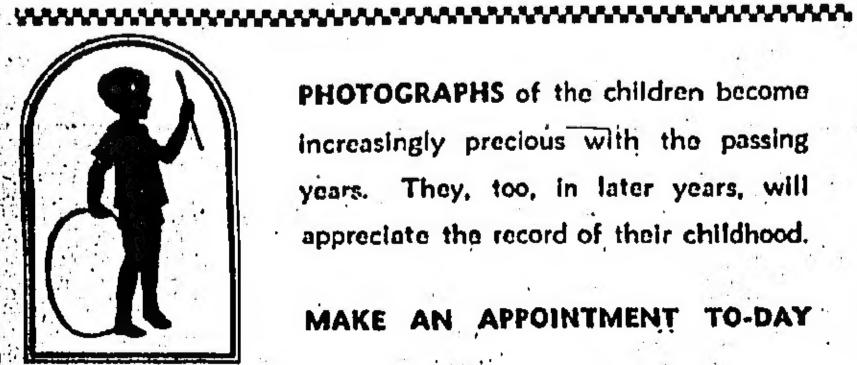
\*

Convenient Buses leaving Hong Kong Hotel. 7.30 p.m. & 9.30 pm.

Repulse Bay, Hotel 12.00 m.n. & 1.15 a.m.



#### THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.



PHOTOGRAPHS of the children become increasingly precious with the passing years. They, too, in later years, will appreciate the record of their childhood.

MAKE AN APPOINTMENT TO-DAY

PHOTOGRAPHERS

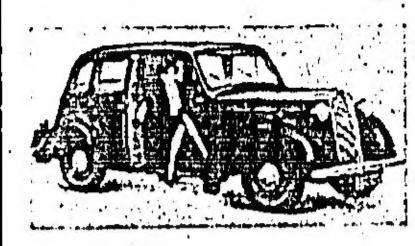
15, 23, Ice House Street.

The

Tuesday,

# **NEW**

TWELVE-FOUR



THIS SUPER TWELVE-FOUR CAR INVITES YOUR INSPEC-TION.

> We shall be glad demonstrate.

#### HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE

Stubbs Road. .. Phone: 27778-9.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The family of the late Hajee Kachung Wahab thank all relatives and friends for their kind expressions of sympathy in their recent bereavement and for the many floral tributes sent to the funeral.

## Kongkong Telegraph.

Tuesday, November 28, 1939. Wyndham St., Hongkong Telephone: 26615

THE prefix "Special to the Telegraph" is used by the "lionghong Telegraph" to indicate news which is strictly copyright under the provisions of the Telecommunications Ordinance, 1916. Such news as bears the indication "UP" is received in Hongkong on the date of publication by the United Press Associations, who reserve all rights and forbid republication, either wholly or in part without previous arrangement.

#### Bad News, Good Propaganda

"The people of this country are Here Prime Minister Chamberlain negotiated with other Baltic gives a key to much in the war news states. have been no soft words in London's reporting of war losses; sometimes. indeed, it has almost seemed that officialdom intentionally sharpened bad news with blunt statement. But Mr. Chamberlain knows his people. and also that honesty is the best propaganda.

Referring to German claims of damaging or sinking the Hood, the their falsity will be demonstrated and doubt that she will pursue this THAT letter from "the boy Tommy letter home in the last war, was staying and he said, "Ask your the consequent disappointment will policy to the end.

Who did not come home" There were two reasons for this. Sather. For ever, by the looks of be only the more depressing." might have quoted a certain high nuthority on German and English to take to arms.

propaganda in the World War. Thus the English soldier could impression that his country had taught him the wrong facts, something which was unfortunately the case to such an extent with the German soldier that he finally rethis side as "swindle,"

Adolf Hitler wrote those words in "Mein Kampf," and in this war he has tried to avoid repeating World War blunders. But there are indications that Berlin is being more honest with other peoples than with the Germans themselves.' For some of the material allowed to come out Even before this war started many "news" his Propaganda Ministry furnished.

Berlin may have counteracted some | 80 sharp. of this distrust by reporting certain The rivalry for subordination any party working for the overthrow less restraint than when writing Army crossed into. Poland they German losses, but it has been far of those who are not strong of the state was to be elected. less blunt about bad news than Lon- enough to resist now involves As the review of a span of Finnish about himself. Easier to tell "old would never get them out again. don. Moreover the German Government has so "protected" its people creeds, and the sport-like game from news even from neutral counfor domination that we witness from news even from neutral coun- for domination that we witness due to political discords. tries that listening to foreign radio to-day is remindful of the strug- As commercially the two countries own soul, but had misgivings about. Stalin will take our soldiers out of reports is a capital offence. Indeed, gle for colonial possessions in also little depend upon each other, not their own wars the contract of Poland as soon as the Germans are it appears that the whole structure of the last century. the Hitler regime is so dependent on their effect! corporated in the Russian Em-liberal and progressive state.

# Stalin Signed aper

#### **GINSBEURG**

FINLAND—a modest country of some four million cultured, industrious and democratically-minded people, finds herself in the headlines of world news to-day due to the sudden challenge to her independence.

That this challenge should come from Russia, Finland's sovereign in the past and her friendly neighbour since the Revolution, is a matter of import in more than one respect, as it signifies a change in Russia's treatment of "weak | nations" with its inevitable consequences upon world politics at large.

The relationship between | the two countries is determined by the Dorpat Treaty, which gave Finland independence, and the Non-Aggression Pact of 1932, under which Russia agrees to respect the Russo-Finnish border and settle the difficulties that may arise in an amicable way.

THE present Russian demands, supported by the threat to use force, are for strategic naval bases in the Gulf of Finland, with a view of strengthening Leningrad's security, and a assistance mutual resolute enough to hear bad news." along the lines of those

and in the war. The British can In exchange Russia is prepared take their bad news straight. There to cede a part of Carelia, a vast, but strategically valueless territory, with considerable Finnish population.

— Although — not — expressly — so ! stated, the whole tone of Soviet proposals bears evidence of an uncompromising stand, which meets with the no less irreconcilable attitude of the Finnish Government.

Apparently, Finland has decided to defend her integrity Repulse, and the Ark Royal, he says and independence by all possible such reports "may serve for a time means and, knowing the characto raise their spirits but in the end ter of the Finns, there is little

mands, a conflict will arise, I think, the noblest letter from to any one when he knows that an where both parties may resolve a soldier to wife, mother or "outsider" is going to read his letter Papa Stalin is. All these queer

necessity to secure reliable same . . " was the traditional defence in order to have a free pire. hand in international affairs, During the 19th century there was letter-writing. continue the policy of neutrality a continuous growth of Finnish and cease the war," is in fact national consciousness, which re-

sal of Soviet's foreign policy really democratic Parliament. toward the minorities and small In 1917, immediately after states following the conclusion Russian Revolution, there was a Red of the Russo-German pact, and Socialist Workers' Republic was dethe second one—the long-lived clared. It was opposed by the orenmity between Russia and her ganised White forces which, helped former vassal, to whom she gave by Germany, won the war and exindependence in 1917, and which country. could not be circulated in Germany. sive and tolerant democracy. but the fear of Russia and of Com- spelling mistakes, "as you were a remember, the Poles begged us to

Germans would have rejected with developments in Europe one can Guards. In 1930 there was an out-Herr Hitler's own strong words the but sadly state that the problem break of Fascist activity, which reof co-existence of strong and sulted in the complete disbanding of were letters a man wrote not to his Ivan, you know perfectly well weak nations is becoming ever the Communist Party, and was in- own people, but to the wife or that's why father's talks with Eng-

#### The "Telegraph" Picked This Out

Look now on that Adventurer who hath paid His vows to Fortune; who, in cruel slight Of virtuous hope, of liberty, and right, Hath followed whereso'er a way was made By the blind Goddess;—ruthless, undismayed; And so hath gained at length a prosperous

Round which the elements of worldly might Beneath his haughty feet, like clouds, are laid! O joyless power that stands by lawless force! Curses are his dire portion, scorn, and hate, Internal darkness and unquiet breath;

And, if old judgments keep their sacred course, Him from that height shall Heaven precipitate By violent and ignominious death.

How lovely! Shall we go too?

Yes, dear, but don't tell any one. Papa Stalin's going first to find a nice place for us. He's been working so hard at his nasty old medical exams.

Is that why that beastly von somebody came to stay with us? Is he father's tutor?

You mustn't talk of Reichminister Ribbentrop like that. He's a very clever gentleman indeed.

Then why did Papa Stalin tell Mr. Molotoff that he was going to teach Herr von a thing or two?

Ivan! You must not repeat such conversations.

(Quickly.) What else did father say?

He said von R. had yet to learn what encirclement really meant, but he would pretty soon. Then he said lebensraum was a Russian word really, but von R. could have six feet of it at any time, and he would take the

CINTACT

"THE VOLCA BOATMEN",

A Russian

to a very

owkward

situation

child's guide

From the Paris magazine, Aux Ecoutes.

WHAT'S that funny hat father's putting

yachting cap, and he's very proud of it. Papa

Stalin's going for a holiday in the Baltic.

How lovely! Shall we go too?

Hush, Ivan. That's Papa Stalin's new

have six feet of it at any time, and he would take the rest. Father and Mr. Molotoff laughed like anything. Why does father laugh so much these days? Did he pass in his exams?

Yes, dear. He was top of the class in the Anatomy of Non-aggression and first in Political Surgery. They practised on Poland. Mr. Ribbentrop used the knife and your father administered

the anaesthetic. What happened to the patient?

Oh, the patient died, but the operation was a success. Your father and Mr. Ribbentrop have agreed that there is no need for an inquest, whatever any one may

And who will they practise on

next, do you think? Ah, that's what every one would like to know. Mr. Ribbentrop thinks they should operate on Rumania, but Papa Stelin says "Wait," Your father thinks he can look after Rumania himself and Bulgaria too. His friend Mr. Sarajoglu from Turkey told him that there should be no more need for operations. Papa Stalin has great respect for Mr. Sarajoglu's 'opinion. Oh, yes, Mr. Sarajogiu's such a nice man. I asked him how long he

Now, dear, you know how busy when we've fixed up all our accom-(2.) The fact that there are not modotion at the seaside.

England. Your Englishman-especi- go? Well, dear, your Uncle Voroshilov just does not possess the art of is having a look round already. He's booked the Gulf of Finlandsuch safe paddling for us all—and you'll be able to fly your airplanes The nearest thing I can remember everywhere in Latvia. And there all your little ships round them ut Dear wife: I am writing these few once.

lines to you just before we go up But don't those islands belong to to the line. I thought I should feel the Estonians? afraid, dear wife, but now I don't Yes, of course, but they've lent think I shall, because all the time I them to us. And then there are

shall be thinking of you, and the two nice sandy harbours-Windau flowers in the garden, and coming and Lindau, especially Lindau. And will the Estonians and so on After the end of the civil war a I saw that letter because the throw flowers at us-you know, tike has since steadily moved to the new Diet was elected and slightly fellow who wrote it asked me to Papa Stalin said they did in Poland?

> The only other letters that could soldiers march in to help them be-Poles have low, suspicious minds.

PLEASE Turn To Page 3. PLEASE Turn To Page 3.

-William Wordsworth.

# Hero Who Did Not Return

A HERO of the Kiel raid and a bombing raid over Germany; is First Class Aircraftman Alan Wilson. He wrote to his mother before the last raid telling her he

"I have left instructions for it to get posted if I do not come back . . . You know, darling, I have died for the country I love, for the country I hope will be made safe for people like yourself ....

He did not return. He was only 18 1/2.

was just going on a raid over Cermany.

Unless Russia modifies her de- in yesterday's "Telegraph was, Englishman finds it a job to write in yesterday's "Telegraph was, Englishman finds it a job to write in yesterday's "Telegraph was, Englishman finds it a job to write in yesterday's "Telegraph was, Englishman finds it a job to write in yesterday's "Telegraph was, Englishman finds it a job to write in yesterday's "Telegraph was, Englishman finds it a job to write in yesterday's "Telegraph was, Englishman finds it a job to write in yesterday's "Telegraph was, Englishman finds it a job to write in yesterday's "Telegraph was, Englishman finds it a job to write in yesterday's "Telegraph was, Englishman finds it a job to write in yesterday's "Telegraph was, Englishman finds it a job to write in yesterday's "Telegraph was, Englishman finds it a job to write in yesterday's "Telegraph was, Englishman finds it a job to write in yesterday in yesterday in yesterday's "Telegraph was, Englishman finds it a job to write in yesterday sweetheart I have ever read -- and every Other Rank's letter people from Latvia and so on flying and I have read many soldiers' had to be read by his immediate over every day and taking up all

letters home. not even for a moment have the THE Russian action, which is "Dear mother, I am in the pink, officially explained as "the hoping you and all at home are the many writers of noble letters in Ooh, wonderful, when shall we

jected everything that came from motivated by two main reasons. gave Finland her first democratic to the letter from "the boy who did are two grand islands called Dagoe The first of them is the rever- constitution and the world its first not come home" was this, from a and Oesel near by, and you can sail

Right, developing into a progres- modified the Constitution of 1906, read it to see if there were any Er, no. I don't suppose so. But Viewing the recent political munism led to the formation of a clurk or something like that in civil come in to save them.

evelopments in Europe one can kind, of Finnish "Gestapo"—Civic life."

Well, why didn't strumental in passing an act of mother of a friend who got killed or land and Franco broke down. The Parliament, by which no member of wounded.

and there are no racial ties between nobility all their own were the ones beaten? the two peoples, there is really many a man sent after he had read | Certainly notice I mean . . . don't nothing which would prevent Russin of an air raid on England: "Why you see that half of Poland is part impact of uncensored news that it is bound to repeat the mistakes de- of struckle for independent of independent to repeat the mistakes debound to repeat the mistakes de- of struggle for indepen- In the conflict which has arisen, alone?" I have seen letters like Army to right through at the start nounced in "Mein Kampt." And dence. For six centuries, she might is decidedly on the Russian that written by a man who had been we'd have the whole of Poland inwhen unpleasant facts finally break was united with Sweden, then through how devastating must be taken by Russia in 1808 and independent people, citizens of a stead of only half. What a pity they will rest with the proud and independent people, citizens of a stead of only half. What a pity they will rest with the proud and independent people, citizens of a stead of only half. What a pity they will rest with the proud and independent people, citizens of a stead of only half. What a pity they will rest with the proud and independent people, citizens of a stead of only half. What a pity they will rest with the proud and independent people, citizens of a stead of only half. What a pity they will rest with the proud and independent people, citizens of a stead of only half. What a pity they will rest with the proud and independent people, citizens of a stead of only half. What a pity they will rest with the proud and independent people, citizens of a stead of only half. What a pity they will rest with the proud and independent people, citizens of a stead of only half. What a pity they will rest with the proud and independent people, citizens of a stead of only half. What a pity they will rest with the proud and independent people, citizens of a stead of only half. What a pity they will rest with the proud and independent people, citizens of a stead of only half.

ally if he comes from the Shires-

home at night and seeing you . . .

form-worker:-

#### Prague Students Murdered

LONDON. Nov. 27 (Reuter Bulletin) .- Travellers returning from Czecho-Slovakia state that the Nabla erreuted 120 students from the Prague University 10

days ugo. Twelve hundred students were marched to the acrodrome outside the city and one in every 10 lined up against a wall and shot, while the other students They were then taken away to concentration camps.

### Hull Lauds Speech Finds Agreement With Mr. Chamberlain

WASHINGTON, Nov. (Reuter) .- Mr. Cordell Hull, the operation is only window-dressing. American Secretary of State, in a formal statement to-day said is warmly welcomed as further proof that he was gratified, but not surprised at Mr. Neville Chamberlain's speech, in which he said fair-play to adopt a French chairman that increased trade is the pre- because the Committee function in requisite for a lasting peace in London. Europe.

**Endorses Statement** 

Mr. Hull hoped, when the time came, to give these economic ideas, broad and effective application, Mr. Hull specifically endorsed Mr. Chamberlain's statement that only by an increased interchange of goods and services can the standard of

living be improved. Mr. Hull indicated strongly for the first time that he would insist on a Between November 19 and 25, eleven re-enactment of the Trade Agreements Act on its explry in 1940.

out in the conviction that it is essen

American agriculture to industry.

tial to bring back the balance of

## Press On Nazi volunteered and will be formed as a special part of the R.N.V.R., becom-War Methods

#### Counter-Measures **Expected Soon**

LONDON, Nov. 27 (Reuter). ...The "Daily Express" says that every war produces some new method and we are now going through one such patch.

In the last war, U-boats and gas made trouble for a time, but countermeasures were soon in operation. Britain's seaports are still open and her ships are still coming in. Commenting on the reaction to the British ban on German exports, the "Daily Mail" asks whether we should sit supinely in our island waiting for

#### Oslo's Representations

OSLO. Nov. 27 (Reuter).-It is understood that the Government will make representations to London in connection with the latest measures by the Allies in pursuance of their economic warfare.

#### STOCK MARKET REPORT

Hongkong Stock Exchange Official Summary issued yesterday says: In spite of the indications of Saturday's trading that the volume would be maintained to-day, a Monday feeling has pervaded the market. There has only been a small display of acti-

Buyers

Canton Ins: \$200 Star Ferries \$611/2 Youmati Ferries \$221/2 Blectrics \$50 Telephones (Old) \$21.30 Untertainments \$6 Sellers Fire Ins: \$190 Providents \$4.15/.10

Realties \$4.35 Tramways \$15.80/75 China Lights (Old) \$7.65 China Lights (New) \$4.70 Telephones (Old) \$21.30 Manila Gold Shares

	ru.
Antamoks	.18% 5
Millions	.191/2 8
Atoks	.16
Baguio Gold	.011 E
Batong Buhay	
Renguet Consol.	unquote
Ble Wedge	.22
Coco Grove	.1914
Consol. Mines	.0025 I
Consol. (punes	.08 1/2
Demonstrations	
LX.L	155
Ino Gold	.1072
Tropone	.2072
Monbulao Mosbates	unquote
Moshnics	,11
Mind. Motherlode	.081/4
Mine Operations	.091/4
Mine Operations	.17
North Camarines	The second secon
Paracale Gumaus	.10
San Mauricio	86
Surigno Consol	.17
Sirver Consol.	, ,14
Syndicate Inv.	,02
United Paracale	. 32
Office Laractic	,

ity of Eaw" will be given by The Rev. Father Casey, S. J. at 8.30 p.m. to-morrow in the mongkong Univers-; its phots will be drawn from Bri-ity Union Assembly Room, All tain, Australia, Canada, New Zealand | current cricket season when to impart quite a bit of pace off the interested are welcome.

### Frenchman Heads Allied Committee

Economic Co-operation

PARIS, Nov. 27 (Reuter).-that M. Jean Monnet, former thirty respectively. inter-Allied commission representative who has been appointed President of the Anglo-French Committee to ordinate raw materials and now an Allied, not a French

His appointment is the first of its

Stinging Reply To Nazis It is pointed out that the Allied scheme of economic co-operation is already being practically implemented, which is declared to be a stinging reply to the German pro-

paganda alleging that Allied co-The appointment of a Frenchman

between the Allies. It is described as typically British

### New Trawler Fleet

British Answer To Magnetic Mines

LONDON, Nov. 27 (Reuter) .--British ships totalling 25,787 tons. two French ships totalling 3,000 tons This programme has been carried and four neutral ships totalling 23,949 tons were sunk by German action. Germany's laying of magnetic mines has brought an appeal from the

Admiralty for 200 trawlers. A far greater number of trawlers, complete with crew, have already ing known as the Trawler Reserve.

Swedish Protest To Reich

STOCKHOLM, Nov. 27 (Reuter) .-The Government has protested to Germany against the latter's action in laying mines inside Sweden's four-The right to claim indemnity for

losses is reserved.

#### PILOT'S DARING ESCAPADE

Flies Low Over Nazi Fortifications

cerning the R.A.F. raids on Wilhelm- men between them only got 27 runs. The only alternative to stopping shaven and Heligoland a few days Then Sen Gupta (13) and Lingam the Nazi exports would be to retaliate ago, the Air Ministry states that one (19) held up the wicket. They both by laying mines indiscriminately as pilot flew so low that he was able to were run out in the end. Chin the Nazis have done, but "this we will take the Nazis by surprise and get Thian-siew saved things with an his cameras going before the Nazis excellent score of 36, ... Mahmood and

The weather was bad. Ice formed eleven standard though they are playon the wings and there were low- ing very excellently indeed. But they flying clouds and electrical disturb- must inprove their calling and ances, making the return flight a judgment of a run. difficult piece of navigation.

The planes met with intensive antinircraft fire over Wilhelmshaven, both from "pom poms" and from "flying onions" which burst in groups of red, blue and orange smoke.

## NEW "FREEDOM" RADIO STATION

Krupp Factories LONDON, Nov. 27 (Reuter) .- The

new German "Freedom" Station came on the air on Sunday night, The announcer said that the sponsors of the station were receiving detailed information from Krupp and other factories through their agents. The announcer said that the station was operating in the Ruhr district and called the station, adopting the name of the regular Nazl station, "Deutschland Sender," adding th adjective, which he accented, "Frei, The adjective means "Free."

#### NAZI CAMPAIGN A FAILURE

air warfare.

The U-boat and air campaigns have falled to come up to expectations, and this explains the Nazi decision to intensify the mine warfare. But the British found a necessary solution in the last war and "will do

# **SQUADRON**

LONDON, Nov. 27 (Reuter).-The new fighter squadron of the R.A.F., A Lecture entitled "The Universal- to which the Nizam of Hyderabad contributed £100,000, is now being formed.

and South Africa,

### "R. Abbit's" Cricket Comments

(Continued from Page 6.)

Tuesday, 🔠

overs for one wicket. Lloyd Anderson did most of the damage Paris officials have stressed with four for thirty and three for

ANDERSON'S FINE INNINGS

DONALD ANDERSON at last has managed to run into his true form He started slowly-I nearly wrote shakily-but settled down and, munitions purchases abroad, is though he had seen five batsmen go for practically nothing, he played nimself in. Hung mistimed Ozorio, who bowled

excellently, and was taken at mid-off. Baxter (l.b.w.) and Rapley (bowled) both fell to balls that kept low, pitching, it seemed, on the tell Ozorlo Broadbridge tried to knock Ozorlo Belgium

The newcomer's great reach helped him to deal with balls that would have been very dangerous to t shorter batsman. Anderson watched everything and began to score

end, and brought E. L. Gosano back cancelled. at the Pavilion end.

useful score of twenty-two, and had at that time taken all six wickets. K.C.C. had Just time and, though Paris report that German troops have Teddy Fincher was run out in bust- been moving about in the Aix-Laling, R. E. Lee hit one past cover for Chappelle (Aachen) region close to two to win the match. It was a the Belgian frontier, great finish, just about two or three minute before time.

But the game as a whole showed that both Clubs rely too much on two or three individuals. I hear great things of Kowloon's fielding. have seldom seen a side field better than the Recreio, and their throwing in was extraordinarily accurate.

# University Again

AT, POKFULAM, Craigengower made very light of the University bowling after Gegg had got rid of A. R. H. Esmail, and A. H. P. Lim pretty cheaply. They totalled 153 for three wickets, of which E. A. Lee, who top score with 61 not out. George Souza had 38 not out and he seems to be settling back to

ENCOURAGING

THE UNIVERSITY batting was encouraging so far that the later men all did their share of staving off defeat after the first four batsmen LONDON, Nov. 27 (Reuter).-Con- had failed. In fact the first six bats-R. Singh held up the last wicket and Many valuable photographs were saved the game. I am afraid that the University are not really up to 1st

#### R.A.F. Draw

THE CRAIGENGOWER 2nd eleven knocked up 136 against paper, made only 85 in reply. the R.A.F. A.B. Hamson, who that of A. R. Suffiad, who batted formerly used to play for the 1st attractively for his 31. It is a pity understood, of the Kwangsi armics now and A. Hung got 28. Nancarrow took 6 wickets for 39, a flow regularly from his bat. satisfactory piece of bowling. Tells Of Agents in The they did not come off as well as usual of catches late in the innings been \_I have an idea that one or two of accepted. their best bats were away-but they managed to stop in the end and scored of 180 seemed well within the moment is that the Communists along 76 runs for 6 wickets. Mr. Extras capabilities of the Club batsmen, eswas easily top with 25, of which 13 were leg byes! Only two men got Into double figures.

#### All Round Cricket

AT SOOKUNPOO, quite a strong Army side beat the Police the visitors, who found the Amry bowlers, too good for them. 30 was holsted after 60 minutes. Denyer who is a deadly bowler against the weaker batsmen, had Paterson made an attempt to speed the figures of 4.5/1/8/5, which was an up the rate of scoring, and it was excellent performance. Rateliffe took | when they were associated that the 2 for 7 in 6 overs and Murphy 3 for best bits of the game were seen. 19. Denyer followed up his fine PARIS, Nov. 27 (Reuter) .- A bowling by an innings of 55 retired, French military expert comments that but previous to this the game had S. the Nazis were at one time confident been already won. Whatman made been already won. Whatman made 28 and Patterson 31, both retired.

#### C.S.C.C. Beaten

I see that a very weak Civil Service 2nd eleven were beaten by the D.B.S. by 5 wickets. For the School J. Fisher made 64 and C. Whitfield 32. The match finished with a very bad light which is, as often as not, harder on the fieldsmen than on the batsmen.

## Beat Feat To Date

THE INDIAN R.C. juniors performed their best feat of the

## India Retains Man-Power.

Only Few Europeans Allowed To Leave

DELIII, Nov. 27 (Reuler) .- Since the beginning of the war, European residents in India between the ages of 16 and 50 have been prevented from leaving the country save for very important reasons. This is in order to guard against

any great loss of man-power. The restriction has now been relaxed and special permits will be granted to men over 35 years of age. Permits will be granted to those for the United Kingdom, the Dominion's and the Colonies, but permits for other countries, particularly for under 35, will continue to be granted very sparingly.

# It was not until Lloyd came in that K.C.C. looked like saving the match. Leave Stopped

More Rumours Of Nazi Movements

BRUSSELS, Nov. 27 (Reu-Rodrigues put on G. N. Gosano for ter) .- On Sunday night Belgian E.L., who had bowled steadily on a pitch which did not suit him, and then switched Ozorio to the other motor puses and army leave was

The Ministry of National Defence Ozorlo yorked Lloyd, for a most says that the authorities were commandeering buses only for a day. There is no confirmation of the

#### OUR GUIDE TO THE CINEMAS

"Island of Lost Men" (Queen's and Alhambra): Chinese jungle banditry, are very different and far more change-Film dominated by J. Carroll Naish's able than amongst men. It may be arresting characterisation as "King of assumed that women who contemplate

Film based on true-to-life diaries of an fundamental idea in a woman's mind is ex-chief of the U.S. Secret Service. A that she shall not disfigure herself. full-blooded melodrams. Ronald Reagan Such a thing never occurs to a man, is the attractive here assisted by John Acting on this notion, a woman rarely Litel, James Stephenson and Ha Rhodes, cuts her throat, seldom blows her picture which, though presented as a over the cilifs, or indued does anything love story, netually deals with the which will disfigure her lovely person, manner in which a girl waits for an She may be as ugly as sin linelf, but inevitable death. Bette Davis invests she would like to make a good corpse; this difficult character with vivid life, A woman, therefore, who kills herself is in great form just now, made sympathy and understanding. Works does so, in eleven instances out of top score with 61 not out. well with George Brent Humphrey twelve, in one of three ways: by Bogart and Geraldine Fitzgerald in poison, by drowning, or by hanging. supporting roles.

#### Practically All Quiet On W.F.

communique issued to-day states that at Sheerness. Mr. Churchill added that there was local infantry and artillery engagement during the morning. Otherwise there was nothing to

C.C. seconds at Sookunpoo by 45 runs on Saturday. Scoring was on the low side. The Indians, batting first, total-

led 130 as the result of steady rather than brilliant batting, but against this, the Club side, which had looked formidable on The best innings of the day was

eleven was top scorer with 41, that his hours of duty prevent him from putting in regular practice; otherwise many more runs would The Indians might have been dis-

When the Air Force went into bat missed for less than 120 had a couple Even then, however, the final score of Wuchaw. The danger at the present

> pecially as they had nearly two hours in which to make these runs. PAINFULLY SLOW

BUT R. M. M. King, and H. J. Armstrong, who opened the Club innings, were painfully slow, refusing to take the slightest risk against very comfortably. They were bowling which, at best, could only definitely too heavy metal for be termed "steady." Seven overs were required before they were able to take the score to 10 and the first A. K. Mackenzle and R. S. W.

BRIGHT BATTING

HITTING OUT to good effect and taking many snappy short runs. Mackenzie seemed untroubled by the bowling, but he rather foolishly ran you regard your indigestion as inpossible second run.

wicket fell at 85. The two best bowlers of the day were D. S. Robb, of the Club, who took five wickets for 77 runs, and A. el Arculli, Jr., who captured five Club wickets for only 31.

Robb was heavily punished

times, but his stendiness yielded five

well-deserved wickets. Young Arculli, son of the veteran cricketer who used to captain the Indian R.C. 1st XI many years ogo, is a distinct "find" for the Indians, A medium-paced bowler, he kept a fine length on Saturday and despite the heaviness of the pitch managed

#### British Balloon In Norway

November 28, 1939.

OSLO, Nov. 27 (Domel) .- A sensation was caused among local citizens when a British air defence balloon drifted across the North Sea and unexpectedly appeared over Mandal, at the routhern end of Norway, on Sunday afternoon.

Troops were called out and with their help the balloon was finally lowered after difficult operations,

As luck would have it, a match carclessly lighted by one of the spectators ignited the balloon which immediately blew

One Norwegian was killed and two were wounded. British acrostats were also sighted on Sunday over Arendel on the southern coast of Norway and Eren on the south-western coast of Norway.

# A Look Through The "Pelegraph"

50 YEARS AGO

Nothing shows so clearly the radical difference between the mental bins of the sexes as their fashlons. Those of women are rapid, general and pronounced, while with men fashion changes rarely and gradually. Nor are the vagarles of fashion confined to dress. There are fashions in immorality as well as in boots, styles in dissipation as well as in hats, and popular forms of suicides as well as of bustles. In all these the peculiari. ties of the sexes show out, but it nothing more conspicuously than suicides. When a man makes up his mind to bring his life to a speedy termination, the chances are two to five that he will hang himself. After hanging come shooting.

With women the fashions in suicide the River." Supporting east includes suicide have never seen other women Anna May Wong, Broderick Crawford who have actually committed the rash action, otherwise the blunders they "Secret Service of the Air" (Oriental): make would be unpardonable. The "Dark Victory" (King's): A popular brains out, avoids throwing herself

25 YEARS AGO

Nov. 28, 1914. Countries at War: -- Germany, Austria . and Turkey against Britain, Russia, France, Belgium, Japan, Servia, Montenegro..

Mr. Churchill has announced that the PARIS, Nov. 27 (Reuler) -A battleship Balwark has been blown up only twelve men of the Balwark, which belonged to the Fifth Battle Squadron, were saved out of 700 or 800.

> The following passage is published at Munich from a letter from "the wellknown Colonial painter, Vollbear, who is one of the official battle painters." At the desire of the Emperor I was required to show him all the 40 pictures that I have painted. The Emperor was in a very confident mood and his pride in the brave army and his German people finshed from his eyes at every word.

#### 10 YEARS AGO

Wang Saho-hung, one of the "Big Four" of the Kwangsi Clique, arrived at Takhing on the evening of the 25th and has taken over command, it is advancing down the West River on Canton. Over 60,000 Kwangsi troops are reported to be concentrated at Tak-

hing awaiting the order to advance. 5 YEARS AGO

Nov. 28, 1934. A cortain number of Communist troops are known to be in the vicinity the banks of the Fu River will advance down to Wuchow which is reported to be weakly protected by troops. The presence of Kwangsi and Hunanese forces in the neighbourhood, however may deter the Communists.

China wishes to dwell in peace with, Japan, on a basis of equality and fratornity, declared Marshal Chiang Kai-shek, yesterday, in an interview granted to a representative of a leading Japanese newspaper, the "Osaka Asahi." China and Japan are brother nations; both of them should deal with the other in a friendly and honest way, by which they can live at peace together.

#### "INCURABLE" INDIGESTION RELIEVED IN 5 MINUTES!

By Dr. Scott, M.D., Paris. You may have suffered so long that himself out when attempting an im- | curable. But try 'Blsurated' Magnesia after your next meal-you'll After his dismissal, there was get wonderful relief in 5 minutes. little hope for the Club and the last By 'preventing' fermentation, and instantly neutralising excess acidity -which causes practically all stomach trouble-Bisurated' Magnesia stops pain at once, and restores normal, healthy digestion. 'Bisurated' Magnesia is sold by all Chemists and Stores. Doctors and Hospitals the world over use and prescribe it for all forms of stomach trouble.



# self-supporting SOCKS



The Tenova self-supporting sock is sock and suspender made one. Once these Tenova socks are on they're up for good. Lastex yarn is woven through the patent top, causing the sock to cling, gently and faithfully, without drag or sag. And being joined for life, sock and suspender enjoy the luxury of the laundry together.

For day, sports and evening wear. \$4.00, \$5.00, \$6.00, \$7.50 Less 10% Cash Discount

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

SPECIALISTS

## SPECIAL WAR-TIME SERVICE

#### PARCELS FOR THE BRITISH **FORCES** EXPEDITIONARY

APPLY TO COOK'S FOR PARTICULARS OF THEIR EXPEDITIONARY FORCE SUPPLIES SERVICE. PARCELS DESPATCHED TO TROOPS SERVING AT HOME, IN FRANCE OR IN THE NEAR EAST, AND TO PRISONERS OF WAR AND INTERNEES.

STANDARD PARCELS 10/-, 15/-, 20/-, 30/-, 40/-These are the actual retail values of contents plus postago; no charge for packing, insurance and despatch.

THERE IS STILL TIME TO SEND ORDERS BY AIR MAIL

CHRISTMAS

THOS. COOK & Queen's Bullding

# DESMER

New Lighter Brew.

# REMEMBER

AND FOR TEA" AND OTHER FAVOURITES?

# You will hear them again in

To be produced

at the QUEEN'S THEATRE

by the Philharmonic Society

DECEMBER 13th, 14th, 15th and 16th At 9.20 p.m. TICKETS \$3.30, \$2.20 and \$1.10 All Proceeds

BOOKING NOW OPEN AT THE QUEEN'S THEATRE

# LEAGUE MAY BE DISORGANISED

## Possibility Of Volunteer Camps Later In The Present Season

THE ENTHUSIASM which is being displayed in cricket this year is most encouraging, and in spite of Camp difficulties most teams are managing to turn out some sort of a side and carry on. I have, howevr, heard a rumour that there will be a further series of camps starting somewhere about the third week in January.

I do not vouch in any way for this statement, but if it is correct, I rather think it will mean the abandonment Rugby Football of the League. However, if the present enthusiasm is maintained it will not really matter.

a team against the I.R.C. first played forward but was bowled all the way. (51-3-13). members, their regular team Godby from the Army, and W. and then taking a short one on the G. Finnie from the Navy. Two throw. bright innings by the courtesy of the This is what I was told-I had left for K.C.C. before that).

#### A POOR START

THE INDIANS batted first and end. His good length ball was always WITH FIVE DOWN for 65, the generally gathered the ball, dangerous, but it seemed to go just Indians had not made a good start, stood up and looked around outside the off stump, while he sent but Mader, who was, as usual, watch- before passing, with the result down some shocking long-hops, ing the ball very closely, was joined that Bedell was given very little Perry at the other end was very by A. M. Rumjahn, and no further that Bedell was given very little steady, but after watching him for a success met the efforts of the Club room in which to move by Club bit I think I have discovered why bowlers until Richardson went on forwards, who had plenty of he does not get the wickets he seems and bowled Madar (43), and had A. time in which to close in on him. to deserve. The trouble is that he M. Rumjahn (44) stumped. Ride got bowls out-swingers but pitches them M. el Arcuili at once, but Minu hit whole of the Kal Tak back division, for the most part on or just outside out for 26 not out, and S. A. Ismail and prevented them from getting into the off stump which enables the got len, and the innings was declared movement. There on the wing was batsman safely to ignore them unless at 174 for 8, a very much higher score inclined to wander and were never they are of such length that they can than appeared probable at one time. was cut for two, and one pitched about on the leg stump did everything but bowl Nazaria. If he could stick to that for six balls an over with only a couple of the others he would force the batsman to play at him and would get far more slip catches than he does now.

In the CLUB STARTED with the little he had to do was although the little he h safely be punished. In his first over,

taken at second slip (23-1-8). A. R. ing feature of the Club innings was member that a kick shead by his Kitchell succeeded and Finnie relieved a sparkling innings by T. A. Pearce opponents should be fielded by him The following office-bearers were Godby, but at 32 Perry's perseverance who hit two successive sixes, one on before the ball bounces, if at all elected for the current year: Chairwas rewarded as Nazarin tried to cut to the roof of the Commodore's possible. one he should have left alone and was offices, and one near the petrol filling smartly taken at first slip 32-2-17.

### CAREY FINDS A LENGTH

CAREY succeeded Perry, and in his first over failed to find a length. as his second ball was smacked to mid-wicket for four, and a full toss went to the square leg boundary, and 50 was up in forty minutes. Carey then found his length. He sent down

THE CLUB managed to raise a real good 'un to which Kitchell

order, came in, but both he and being cut up by camp and drills. Madar were stuck up by the slow Richardson, Perry and Portescue bowler. The latter played Finnie played from the Civil Service, very well, on driving him for four,

> that a no-ball had been called but not heard in the scoring box.

#### A GOOD STAND

catches than he does now.

Godby never found a length, and at 23 was lucky to get A. H. Rumjahn and was out by about four yards. The only remaints of filek at a very short one to be about four yards. The only remaints of filek at a very short one to be about four yards. The only remaints of the Club innings was locked and poncy not to file pack to file has been and poncy not to file pack to file has been and poncy not to file pack to file has been and poncy not to file pack to file have sent a forward out of the pack to file have sent a forward station. I do not think that the Club would have got the runs unless Godby had got going, but there was no time

## for a decision.

BY THE TIME I arrived at the K.C.C., the home team were



His Excellency Major-General A. E. Grasett, G.O.C., watching the firing at the Sunday meeting of the Hongkong Rifle Association, the proceeds of which went to the British War Organisation Pund.-Mee Cheung, Improved somewhat later. In splice

# Strong Club "A" Fifteen Beat Kai Tak 11-0

(By "Fly-half")

ON THE CLUB GROUND yesterday evening, a Next over, however, Carey tempted strong Club "A" team defeated Kai Tak by 11 points (one and finally Alec Pearce suddenly smartly stumped him (61-4-1), while goal and two tries) to nil, in a rather scrappy game. appeared in time to play a very K. M. Rumjahn, after hitting a fulland bowled as Carey dived down the gameness against the strongest Club "A" team fielded and bowled as Carey dived down the gameness against the strongest Club A team neited Lt. C. E. Otway Ser. 45 46 61 pitch and took the ball very close to this year. Their forwards, with Gash, Hynes and Taylor P.S.M., V. Cooper Ser. 45 43 88 the ground. It was thought at the the fore inner the Club back division aspecially the life of the fore inner the Club back division aspecially the life of the fore inner the Club back division aspecially the life of the fore inner the Club back division aspecially the life of the life of the fore inner the Club back division aspecially the life of the not strictly entitled to bat. (N.B. the ground. It was thought at the This is what I was told—I had left time it was off the ninth ball of the over, but it subsequently transpired halves, by their quick breaking and forceful play.

Wakefield, at scrum half for Kai Tak, was a weak link; he Referees Meet

inclined to wander, and was never inclined by the specific of the little he had to do was ing of the Hongkong Referees. LAC. J. Berry 8.

#### LINEOUT FAILINGS

CLUB FORWARDS were not marking and binding in the lineouts as they should have, and as a result, the airmen broke through frequently, the field by foot rushes. Godfrey Hongkong Football Association on the to carry the ball well up the field by

#### Army Rugby Fifteen

The following have been selected to division football had improved great-represent Army in the first Triangular ly and he felt very strongly on the Tournament Rugby game against Club at Sookunpoo, on Saturday at 4 p.m.

Reserves.—Sergt. Page, (5th. A.A.R.A.), Sign. Willis. (R.C.S.), L/Cpl. Smith, (Seaforth Hdrs.).

handled the ball a lot, but it would opened up play more by passing back Cecil instead of trying to crash through on

Rutherford gave Charter a fair service. Bosanquet was in good form, Women's Hockey by his speed alone he was the most dangerous of the Club three's, Bidwell was active, although his attempt Ito break through were generally blocked by the desperate tackling of the airmen.

Lavalle and Van Lecuwen were given little scope by Stewart and Torrey. The same applied to Thomson when he changed places with Lavalle. Thomson, while playing full

converted one try.

knock.

The Recreio had a rather school), forwards.

Characteristic innings—three men making most of the runs, (C.B.A.) full-back; Miss F. Wong and they totalled 107. Robert Lee turned out again, but only bowled 4 bottom (St. Andrew's) right and the control of the runs. PLEASE Turn To Page 5. left-wingers.

# Barracking Nuisance

elected for the current year: Chairman, Mr. D. B. Mitchell; Hon. Secretary Mr. F. J. Silva; Committee,
Messra W M Clause (No. 1) (M. 1) (M. 1) (M. 1) (M. 2) (M Messrs. W. H. Glover (Navy), M. Miniham (Army), D, B. Mitchell (Civilians).

It was decided to write to the following subjects on which resolutions were passed by the meeting: That qualified referees should be used as linesmen in second division matches. The Chairman said second

Sergt. Lang. (R.A.O.C.); Bomde.

Marsh. (8th. H.R.A.). Lieut. Skipwith.

(R.E.) Creased by \$3 all round and should be in
L/Bdr. Richards. (8th. H.R.A.); L/Cpl. not be on a sliding scale as provided be in
L/Bdr. Richards. (8th. H.R.A.); L/Cpl. not be on a sliding scale as provided be in
Roc. (R. Scots). Lieut. Hook. (8th. hook. hook. (8th. hook. (8th. hook. hook. (8th. hook. hook. (8th. hook. h That referees' fees should be in-Lieut. Hewitt, (Mdx. R.), L/Bdr. for in the rules; no min should reserve for in the ru should have at least one qualified

members were adopted,

#### Players Selected To Represent The Mainland

Following a trial at King's Park 21920). yesterday, the following women's back, was safe, but he had little to hockey team was selected. with reserves, to represent the Mainland Public Enclosure is \$1.00 including Tries were scored by Bosanquet against the Island on Sunday, Decem- Tax, for all Persons, including Ladles, (2), and Van Lecuwen (1). Charter ber 10, on the Club ground, commencing at 2.30 p.m.;

Miss June Hall (St. Andrew's)

Rifle Shooting

# KOWLOOM RANGES

A BITTERLY COLD WIND of gale force, blowing down the range from the butts, greeted the H.R.R.A. officials when they arrived on the Kowloon City range at 7.30 a.m. on Sunday, but conditions fortunately bers took part and several good scores

The prizes were given anonymously, so that all the receipts amounting
to \$149 went to the British War Organisation Fund. Major General A.
E. Grasett, p.s.o., M.c., presented the

In the first round H.K. Police Re-serve beat Dockyard Rifle Club.

To-morrow's shoot will be at 200 yds., 500 yds. and 600 yards. A Belilios Shield match will be fired between the Royal Engineers and the Middlesex Regiment.

LEADING SCORES Leading scores on Sunday were:

Aperture Sights

Mr. A. F. Evans 4
C/Sgt. P. Hale Scr. 46
L/Cpl. S. G. Brighty nil 42
L/Cpl. S. G. Brighty nil 42
Li. A. J. Le Seeleur Scr. 41
E/Li. G. J. P. Carey Scr. 41
E/Li. G. J. P. Carey Scr. 42
Egt. G. E. Breese 2
Capt. R. T. Guscott 2
Sgt. C. C. Chau Scr. 39
L/Cpl. G. R. Morton 3
Insp. A. L. Hopkins 2
L/Cpl. G. R. Morton 3
Mr. W. Trenouth 4
Sgt. R. J. Heap Scr. 40

At Soccer

L/Sgt. O. T. Leong 12

Sgt. W. T. Sargent 6

Sgt. W. T. Sargent 6

Mne. S. Croft 3

Mne. S. Croft

Amiliated Clubs Team Match

R. Engineers, 503.

Open Sights.—Hongkong Police, 409.

Clay Bird Shooting

Capt. W. Nowton (M'sex); Mr. Evans.

#### THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.

THE TWELFTH EXTRA RACE MEETING will be held (weather

The First Bell will be rung at 1.30 MEMBERS' ENCLOSURE No One without a badge will be

admitted to the Members' Enclosure. Such must be worn throughout the The draft rules as circulated to duration of each Meeting in such a manner as to be readily identified. Budges admitting Non-Members to It was decided to hold the annual the Members' Enclosure and Club

have been to more purpose if he had dinner on December 15 at the Hotel Rooms at \$5.00 for Gentlemen and \$3.00 for Ladies (both including tax) are obtainable through the SECRET-ARY upon the personal or written application of a Member, such Member to be responsible for all visitors introduced by him, and for Payment of all Chits, etc.

The Secretary's Office, 1st Floor, Exchange Building, (Tel. 27794) will close at 12 o'clock NOON. Timns are obtainable at the Club House provided they are ordered in

PUBLIC ENCLOSURE The price of Admission to the and is payable at the Gate. Soldiers and Sallors in Uniform are admitted Half Price.

By Order, C. B. BROWN, Secretary. Hongkong, 27th November, 1939.

Lel. 28151. Stuart Crystal TOMATO SETS COMPRISING: ONE JUG AND FOUR GLASSES IDEAL FOR BRIDGE, OR MAHJONG PARTIES e PRICED AT: \$24.00, \$25.00, \$27.50 AND \$30.00 PER SET. Crystalware Department LANE CRAWFORD'S ESSESSED The House of Quality & Service



# WILL HELP YOU GET READY FOR

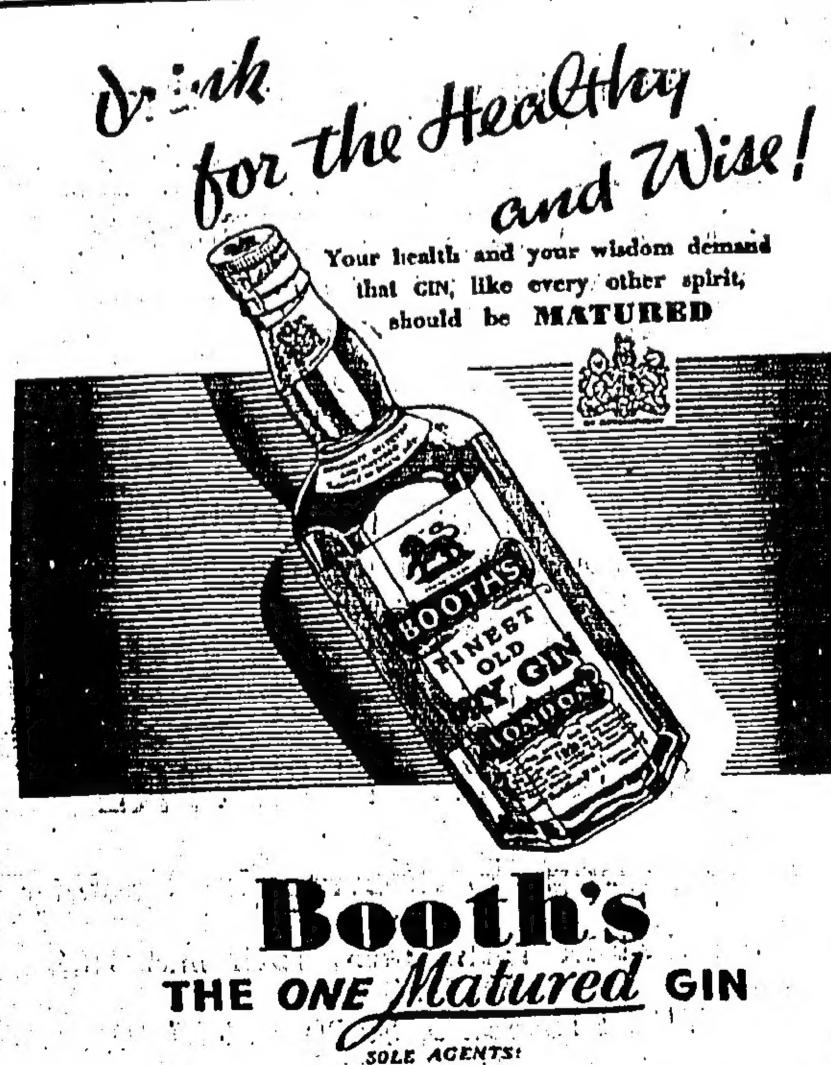
THIS ODOURLESS, AIR CONDITION, DRY CLEANING-METHOD-IS-IMPORTANT\_IN AUTUMN SCHEME FOR BEING WELL DRESSED.

BLANKETS - EIDERDOWNS CLOTHING -**FURNISHINGS** 

THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO. Head Office & Works 57032

Gloucester Bldg., 2nd Fir., Tel. 28938. Tel. 21279. Kowloon Depot. Tel. 29352. Penk Depot, 

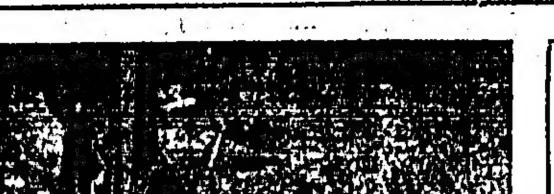




CALDBECK, MACGREGOR & CO., LTD.

CHEE HING CO. COAL MERCHANTS Office:-16, Connaught Reed, 2nd Ploor. Tel. 27860. SAMARINDA DYAK COAL - STOCK CARRIED Good for Bunkers, Galleys, Factories, etc. Apply to MR. PONG WING TONG, Manager.

just starting their innings and Gool; Miss G. White (St. Andrew's) the day had turned very dull backs; Miss M. McCow (Y.M.C.A.), with a leaden sky and a poor Miss I. Woolley (C.B.A.) (Capt.) light. The wicket had been and Miss J. Wong (St. Andrew's), slow and easy while Recrelo halves; Miss M. Marr (H.K.), Miss B. batted, though I fancied it was Harker (Y.M.C.A.), Miss D. McCaw (Y.M.C.A.), Miss H. Reld (St. getting faster during the K.C.C. Andrew's) and Miss M. Shand (C.B.



## WITH THE H.K.V.D.C. IN CAMP

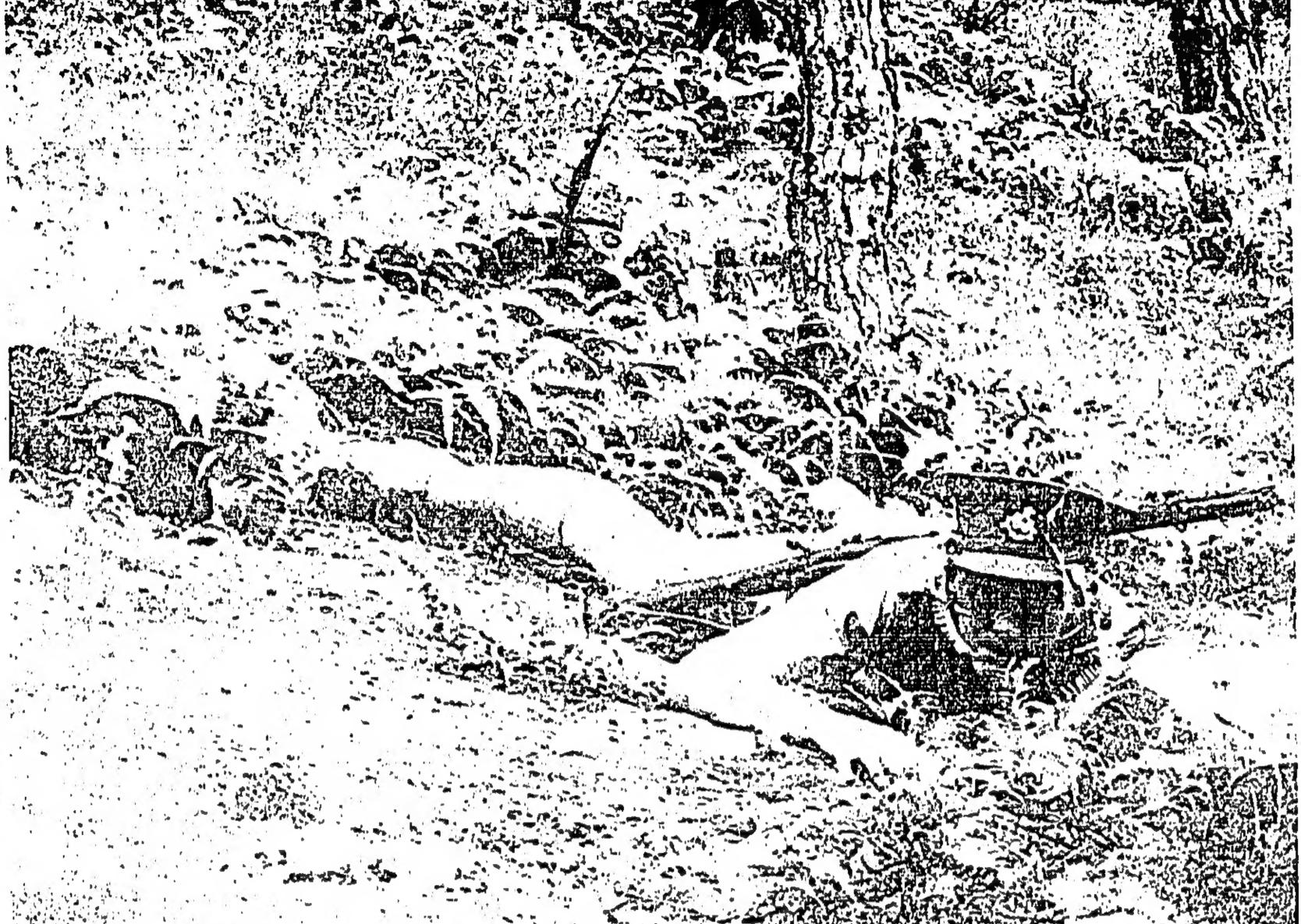
# PEGOTONE WS



EDWARDS gives the order for a burst of M.G. fire. Ptc. J. P. Whitham



THIS MACHINE-GUNNER APPEARS PLEASED WITH THE RESULT OF HIS TARGET PRACTICE. IS CAINED AT THE VOLUNTEER CAMPS WHICH, THIS YEAR, ARE ON A MORE EXTENSIVE SCALE THAN HITHERTO.



THE ART of taking cover has become as much part of the training of Volunteers as other duties. Reconneitring and bombing planes have necessitated considerable attention to the question of camouflage in recent years.

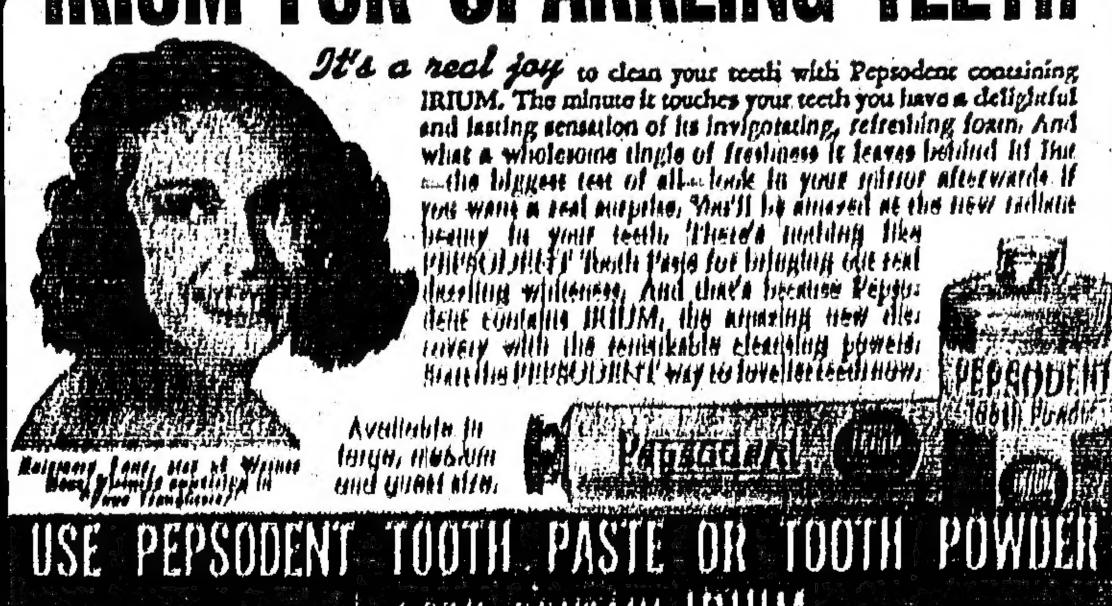


AIN F. BUNJE explains the scheme of managuvres to the N.C.O.'s of the Field Ambulance at Lowu Camp.



PTE. R. LEICH, of No. 1 Machine Gun Company, points out the result of M.G. fire.





Count the "TELEGRAPHS" everywhere

The parties and the same of th

#### BANKS

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA. PRINTER SANTEY OF PROPERTY STANDS
PRINTER STANDISTY OF PROPERTY STANDS
RAMETER STANDISTY OF PROPERTY STANDS
RAMETER STANDISTY OF PROPERTY STANDARD
READ FOR STANDARD
READ FOR

# P. & O. S. N. Co. Short Cuts Here is an easy way to make

STRAITS, INDIA AND KINGDOM UNITED

PASSENGERS AND CARGO

SAILING

ABOUT THE MIDDLE OF DECEMBER ALSO, FREQUENT FREIGHT STEAMERS

Sailings to Straits, Rangoon and Calcutta. S. S. CO. LTD.

Sailings to Rabaul, East Coast of Australia and Tasmania.

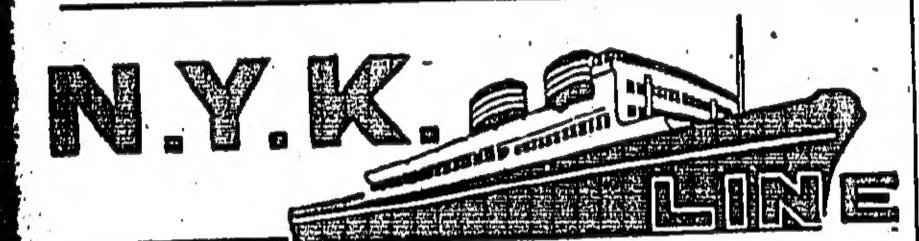
ALSO FREQUENT SAILINGS TO SHANGHAI AND JAPAN.

All vessels may call at any ports on or off the route and the route and all sailings are subject to change or deviation with or without

Passengers are requested to register their requirements but under present circumstances sailings are perforce restricted. For details apply to

MACKINNON MACKENZIE & CO.

Phone 27721.



#### SERVICES UNCHANGED IMMINENT DEPARTURES

PASSENGER AND FREIGHT

THIRD WEEK DECEMBER SHANGHAI and JAPAN. THIRD WEEK DECEMBER AUSTRALIA VIA MANILA and Way Ports. LONDON via SINGAPORE

LAST WEEK DECEMBER

and SUEZ. HONOLULU, SAN FRAN-FORTNICHTLY \_\_\_\_\_ CISCO, and LOS ANGELES.

FORTNIGHTLY ..... VANCOUVER and SEATTLE.

and Way Ports.

FREIGHT ONLY

BOMBAY via SINGAPORE FIRST WEEK DECEMBER and Way Ports. SECOND WEEK DECEMBER CALCUTTA via SINGA-PORE and Way Ports. SECOND WEEK DECEMBER BOMBAY VIA SINGAPORE

Complete Information From Your Agent or:

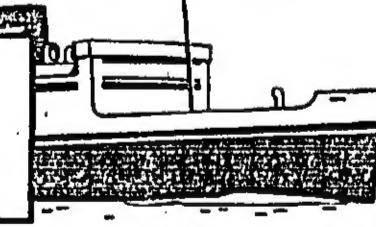
NIPPON YUSEN KAISYA

TELEPHONE 30291. KING'S BUILDING

> General Passenger Agents in the Orient for CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE

PRESIDENT LINER

SAILINGS



TRANS-PACIFIC

Fortnightly

SAN FRANCISCO & LOS ANGELES via Shanghai, Japan & Honolulu

ROUND-WORLD SERVICE

NEW YORK & BOSTON

Manila, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay.

Suez, Port Said, Alexandria, Naples and Genea AMERICAN \* \*

"ALSO AGENTS FOR TWA', THE POPULAR TRANS-CONTINENTAL AIR LINE" 12, Pedder Street · Telephone 28171.

Here is an easy way to make gravy thickening smooth: Put the mixture of milk or water and flour into a small jar having a tight lid and shake well until all lumps dis-

To remove excess fat from soups or gravies, use paper towelling as a blotter.

The skins of baked potatoes are prevented from becoming hard and crusty if conted with oil or butter before potatoes are placed in the

To remove meat juice stains from table linen, either cold water alone may be used or soap with cold water.

When frying doughnuts add a few cloves to the kettle of fat and the doughnuts will have a new and delicious flavour,

Add a teaspoon of soda to the water for cleaning wood-work and soop will not be needed."



Here is a double-breasted suede reefer with pockets curved to suggest a jacket effect at front and dipping toward the back where scaming further emphasises the lowered waisiline effect.



Every woman adores an attractive, practical hat that she can wear in the country and yet feel well dressed when she wears it in town. Such is this medium high crowned felt with its matching maroon quill and medium brim gracefully dipped in to fit the head firmly.

# Renovating—With Sour Wilk

but how many housewives make renovating agents for patent leather

For example, much of the drudgery of cleaning silver can be cut out with the aid of squr milk. Silver spoons and the like boiled in it, and then rinsed in hot water, not only policie.

renovating agents for a stained bath, the usual way. It will check undue Mix the ingredients in a saucer and cracking and heal up minor cracks apply with a piece of old linen, so that they are not noticed. rubbing until all marks vanish, then Buthroom tiles and tiled hearths

boots or shoes waterlight.

COUR milk has its uses in cookery. Sour milk is also one of the best shoes, leather belts, pram hoods.

and the like boiled in it, and then rinsed in hot water, not only polish more easily but the resultant polish is more lasting, since it will not tarnish rendily.

Sour milk, one part, and turpentine, two parts, is also one of the best two parts, is also one of the best renewating agents for a stained bath.

rubbing until all marks vanish, then finish off.

When footwear leaks for no apcleaned at one operation with the aid parent reason it is because the pores of sour milk. Apply with a wad of of the material are too open and soft material, then finish by polishing of the material are too open and soft material, then finish by polishing need closing up. To do this smear with a clean, dry, soft cloth. Tiles over a little sour milk, then subject which are always cleaned with sour well into the leather with a tiny wad milk in this way are prevented from of cetton weel. The pores and developing those minute crocks



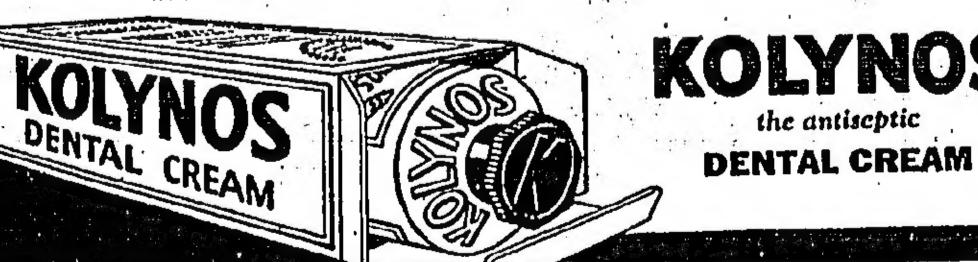
Don't envy the beautiful teeth of your favorite movie star. You, too, can have sparkling teeth and a flashing smilejust use Kolynos, the modern scientific dentifrice that thousands of dentists recommend because of its re-

BRIGHTEN your SMILE with KOLYNOS

markable safe cleansing action. Kolynos is a concentrated dentifrice

-only a half-inch on a dry brush is needed. Try Kolynos and see how this unusual, creamy dentifrice will make your teeth sparkle.

For further ECONOMY BUY the LARGE TUBE



count the "TELEGRAPHS"



Beautify Your Home Make Housework Easy

Protect Floors, Furniture and Woodwork

The world's finest polish . . . yet economical to use! That is why fastidious housewives usconly famous JOHNSON'S WAX. Gives exquisite beauty, protects against wear, makes cleaning easy. For floors, furniture, woodwork, leather goods, etc.



AMAZING FLOOR POLISH SHINES without Rubbing

Cleans, Beautilles, Protects BUY A CAN OF JOHNSON'S WAX TODAY . . . FINEST ... YET ECONOMICAL!

For sale at leading department, hardware, paint and grocery stores.

Made by S. C. JOHNSON & SON, INC. RAGNE, WISCONSIN, U. S. A.

## Winter is

Coming!

Rolny's

WINTER COATS WINTER SUITS WINTER GARMENTS

for Children and Gents in all sizes available at—

> WEISS KAREL

China Building, Ground Floor Opposite Hong Kong Hotel Tel. 21040



## Crossword Phazele

PREVIOUS PUZZELE

ACROSS 1—Resin for varnishes 6—Female deer 9—Fill with dismar 4—Rapidly

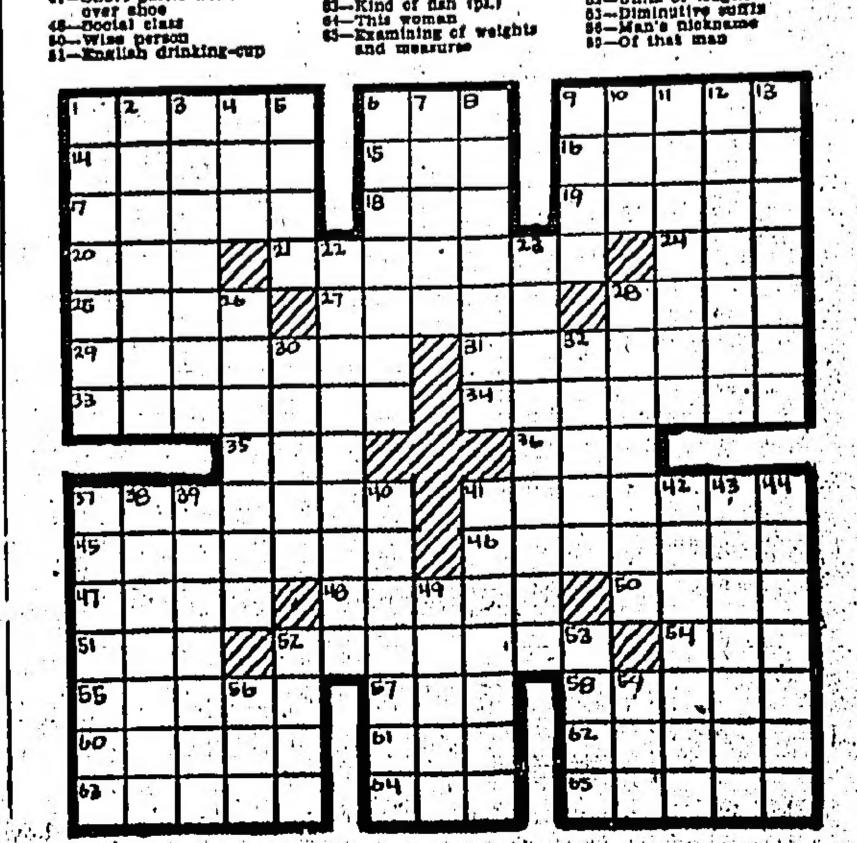
6-fliver in France 17-Pointed missies
18-Mineed oath
19-Pertaining to former British foreien secretary medieval Crusader 31-Province in Morocco 27-Tears 23-Pipe like chicken Those who administer

extreme unction 31-Pertaining to Turks 33-Ornamental screen behind altar 34—Members of dis-orderly assemblage 45-Having power to inspire 47-Short gatter worm

52-Turn upelde down 54-Human race 55-Muse of lyris poetra 8-At that place 80-Fatigued 61-Prighten (Old English)

With tiles BI-Kind of fish (pl.)

1—Corpes 2—Of pearly calor 2—Associate in business 4—Unit of play B-Not as mech d-Go out of way 7-Town in New York B-Person qualified to B-Expression of healty nesent 0-Small cushion 1-Take as premise -Ring-shaped -Diminishes 22-Overlapping pride 23-Assigns value to -Essential constituent 28-Tankarde 10-Draw out physical endurance
physical endurance
physical endurance
promits line etances
passed on experience
price and Lake 40-Those who repair 3-Ifard coatings -Medicinal plans p-liblical word 63-Diminutire sunts









#### GAS MASKS FOR BABIES



A mother leaving a distributing centre with one of the gas-bag respirators for babies, that are now being issued.

# Record cold In East

A cold wave is sweeping Japan again and the British machine been recorded in temperature throughout Japan, a blizzard is reported from Echigo Province on the western seaboard proper where train services are reported to have been

A report from Shanghai says that the thermometer registered twentyone degrees, a record low in the past | quarter. half century.

Hothow; which stands on the northern coast of Hainan Island in the sub-tropical zone also reports unusual experiences in a cold wave. -Domei.

#### Sixty Five Found Dead

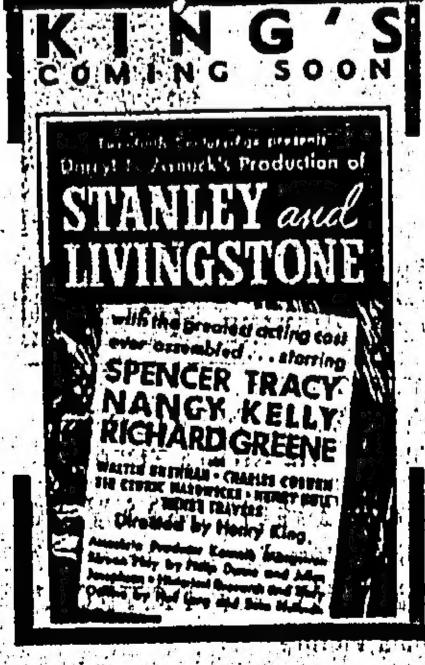
Shanghal, Nov. 27. As a result of the sudden cold wave the Police yesterday picked up 30 on him. dead in the streets and 35 to-day. They said that they had discovered slightly underneath, I saw him go many dead practically naked, indicating that beggars were , taking the clothes of those dead to keep themselves alive. Most of the dead were beggars.

There were some children. Many homeless persons have been sent to hospital with frosibile.-United Press.

#### Local Recordings

The sudden drop in average temweek, has started everyone in the L Colony wearing winter clothes. A week ago the minimum temperature recorded by the Royal Observatory was 71 deg. but yesterday at six o'clock the temperature had dropped to 54 deg. The maximum last week was 60

Children to do and



#### Clouds at Range of Only Yards Gunners Fight

DRAMATIC stories of machine-gun duels in which British and German planes, flying at only 200 feet, passed within a few yards of each other, were told in a recent Air Ministry statement.

The fights took place off the east coasts of England and Scotland and off the German coasts.

All the British planes-attached to the coastal command-returned safely. But several of the Germans were hit.

"The fights were mostly brief," said the statement, "because in every case the enemy withdrew.

#### "TWO GOOD BURSTS GOT HOME"

PILOT No. 1 told how he sighted a Heinkel 115 flying at right angles to the R.A.F. machine's

The German headed south, but was overtaken at a height of 200 feet.

The Nazi rear gunner opened fire with tracer bullets. He passed under the British plane. The British gunner replied—and reported that "Two | good bursts" appeared to get home.

Then the Nazi pulled up into the clouds, but he was traced and received another burst of fire at close

In the R.A.F. pilot's words: "The enemy climbed still higher in the clouds, and as he did so we cut in front and under him and let go one more burst at very short range.

"He dived as we passed in front of him, and only a few feet separated

resumed its patrol. THIS is Pilot No. 2's story of his A fight-also with a Heinkel and

also at 200ft, because of the heavy "The enemy was diving steeply when attacked from the port rear

"He climbed for the clouds. I throttled back and attacked from astern. I got in two or three bursts at him with my port gun and he vanished in the clouds.

"I throttled back again and found him 50ft, above me and about 25 yards whead. I got some rear bursts at him this time and as he turned away I again brought my port gun

"Then, following behind and into another bank of cloud. "He appeared to wobble and side-

slip badly before he was finally lost. Rain Saved The Raider D A.F. Pilot No. 3 was disap-1

He followed a Nazi plane for ten minutes—and just when he thought he had him a flerce rainstorm defensive value in a fort. blotted out the raider - and he

perature of nearly 20 deg. since last FINERE were exchanges of machine- word still connotes for most of us. gun fire in another meeting. This time, Pilot No. 4, using the clouds as cover, surprised the enemy as he circled over a cargo ship.

#### tack," said the pilot, "but climbed into the clouds and made off." German Fires-And Misses

"He turned as if to meet the at-

NAZI flying-boat was seen 200 feet by Pilot No. 5, then patrolling at about 800 feet. The British machine dived without doing any damage.

dense cloud to escape. EARLIER German planes tried to is those innocent-looking slopes of Ly ay over the Shetlands but were grass covering a depth of carth beaten off by brisk anti-alreraft fire. which could absorb endless artillery Two more attempts to break Scot- fire, just as a man could protect himland's defences further south were self against the hardest punches of Storm Trooper's uniform and receivreported, but in each case the raiders Joe Louis by covering himself with ing a bouquet of flowers from a smil-

British fighters. half of the North Sch.

ed in the battle.

DENNY, : three-day-old Shetland pony. introduced to a llama when had its first day's outing in the Children's Corner of the London Zoo, Penny i only 20 inches



#### War Words (2) Shelled Blighty

Like many another soldier's word "blighty" had its origin in

It is a contracted form of the Hindustani "bilayati," which means "foreign" and, especially, "European." The Angle-Indian name for soda-water is "bilayati pant." There is a similar Arable word, "wilayati," "foreign." Thus, "Blighty" came to mean

Britain and home. The word was current among the British troops in France in 1915, and was commonly applied to any non-fatal wound sufficiently serious to take a man back to England. Then there was the "blighty bag," the small bag issued at casualty clearing stations to hold a wounded man's personal belongings.

"Carry Me Back to Dear Old Blighty" was a popular war-time

# Scored Skipper

WORSE than being machine-gunned from the air on the bridge of his ship; worse than being a prisoner-of-war aboard the Nazi battleship Admiral Scheer; is . . .

LONDON'S BLACK OUT ... to Captain F. C. P. Harris, master of the 5,051-ton British steamer Clement, who arrived in London recently, his mind alive with memories of the sinking of his ship by He was doubtless calmer on his bullet-riddled bridge

than he was as he stepped into London's inky blackness lat Waterloo. "Hey, watch those cars," he roared to his chief engineer, Mr.

W. Bryant, who was going off to look for an hotel.

# Relic of the Last War Is an Old French Fort

SOMEWHERE IN FRANCE. Even in these days of ferocious artillery fire there is still

But the fort of modern warfare is very different from the hit was my chief officer, who was towering mass of masonry, with cliff-like walls of stone, that the

grassy mound that seemed to squat British prisoners were kept there. down as close as possible to the level They scribbled on the whitefields around it, says a correspondent, washed walls of their prison, and the muddy lanes, rising almost imper- . Two of the men signed their names

Not fill then did one realise that Under their names is written: "We inside this big heap of grass-grown are English prisoners . . . and we with earth were barracks capable of hous, are getting very little to cat." guns blazing. The Nazi replied ing several thousand men, strong

hold liable to stand a siege. The chief protection of the place turned tail as soon as they sighted the pillows. Tanks could climb those ing child, is again on sale, in Gerslopes, no doubt, but no tanks yet many. It is wise to buy from girls And The Navy Win, Too self. The most which kept out corner.

I visited one yesterday, and found; In the last war the place was in myself driving towards an irregular. German hands, and for some time My car wound its way through writing is still there, as clear as ever.

corner and found ourselves in the J. Turner, both of A Company, First Loyal North Lancashire Regiment.

The terseness of the rest of the points, observation posts and gun inscription suggests that their tough For five minutes they fought— posts, storerooms, electric-light plant, Lancashire spirit of defiance was not then the German took advantage of wells, all the apparatus of a strong-starved out of them.

British warships in the southern its own again to-day as an impassable carefully posed in a Berlin commer- coast of Kent. barrier to tanks, and this fort has a clal-art studio. Furchasers are sup- It is not known whether they came

"Enemy chaualties are not known." a voice from home. 2500,000 a day on sales and stamps. Each man wore an identity disc.

Describing the sinking of his ship, Captain Harris said that on September 30, when making for Bahia, he gaw for off a battleship which he thought was British. A scoplane took off from her.

"The plane circled over us, and then without any warning, spattered the bridge with machine-gun bullets.

"Three times the plane circled round, sending bullets into the bridge at each turn. I don't know how I escaped being killed. The only one slightly wounded in the hand.

"Believing that we should be shelled, I ordered my crew of 50 to the boats and was in one myself when a picket boat from the battleship came alongside.

#### "She's A Beauty"

"They ordered Mr. Bryant and ceptibly, and suddenly we turned a -Private L. Greenhalgh and Private myself to get into the picket boat and allowed our boats to go. Then they took bombs from the picket bont aboard the Clement.

> "We were taken aboard the battlethip and I recognised her at once as the Admiral Scheer. She's a beauty. "For some reason the bombs aboard the Clement failed to explode, so the Admiral Scheer sank the ship by chell fire from about a mile off. "We had only been five hours on board the Admiral Scheer when the evertook the Greek vessel Papalemous and we were transferred to

#### Escape Apparatus On U-Boat's Dead

A boy of about 17 was one of five ! made could drive into the fort it- on duty at practically every street German sailors whose bodies, with submarine-escape apparatus on the CEVERAL Nazi bombers attacked mediaeval besiegers has come into in point of fact, the picture was heads, were washed ashore on the

An Admiralty communique revenied that two Polish destroyers
were with the British ships and join
most efficient mont:

most efficient mont:

posed to buy the picture and post it from a U-boat sunk by an Allied

to the Euchrer.

Hitler never receives them. Post met with a sen-bed accident. ment in which are many men from Offices have orders to burn them in Another body was washed up at No damage was done to any North Lancashire. In one of the batches to save the expense of de- Dymchurch, a third at Dungeness and ship," says the communique, rooms of the fort they have found livery. The Reich has netted two others near Ryc.



W. R. LOXLEY & CO. (China), LTD.

#### Charity Supper Dance And Cabaret

Chinese Refugee Relief, and British Local Emergency Funds

under the auspices of THE HONGKONG CHINESE WOMEN'S CLUB

at the Peninsula Hotel on THURSDAY, 14th DECEMBER, 1939 from 9 p.m. to 2 a.m.

Price \$6.00

(Mah Jongg and Bridge for non-dancers)

(Please Reserve Your Table at Hongkong or Peninsula Hotels) 

#### TIMELY! DRAMATIC! REVEALING!

An Intensely Interesting Film Not To Be Missed I

# 

presents

#### "WAR, PEACE AND PROPAGANDA"

. For the First Time on The Screen . . . The Real Story Behind The Visit Of Their Majesties, The King And Queen of England to America I

SEE . . . The British Campaign to Win The Goodwill Of The American People !

SEE . . . The Details of England's 15 Billion Dollar Rearmament Programme 1:

SEE . . . Holland's Dykes And Tank Traps and Belgium's Underground Frontier Fortifications!

Showing with "SOCIETY LAWYER"

ALSO "INDIA ON PARADE" in Full Technicolour!



#### THE HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL; HONGKONG HOTEL: REPULSE BAY HOTEL

ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL

HOTELS

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lite, Peking



Countries & Internets Courtiered a Serven Play by Court Robinson from the Play by Grange ALSO MUSICAL "RUBINOFF & HIS VIOLIN"

NEXT CHANGE United Artists Release

At Usual Prices



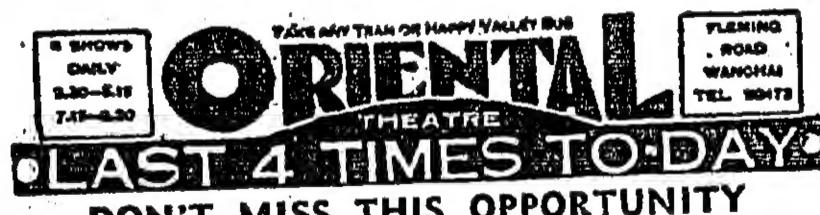
ROAD 2.50

> ONLY TO-DAY



An RKO Picture

"SAINT STRIKES BACK" with George Sanders



DON'T MISS THIS OPPORTUNITY TO SEE AN IMPORTANT FIRST RUN ACTION PICTURE AT ONE-HALF THE REGULAR PRICE!



RONALD REAGAN JAMES STEPHENSON - EDDIE FOY, Jr. Olrected by HOEL SMITH - Original Screen Play by Raymond Schrock - Based upon Material Compiled by W. H. Moren, Ex-Chief of U. S. Secret Service . A WARNER BROS. Picture

TO DAYS ONLY! TO-MORROW AND THURSDAY THE FUNILIEST SHOW THE SCREEN EVER PRODUCED!



\* EVENINGS: 20c.-50c.-50c.-70c. MATINEES: 20c.-30c.

Dine at the

Good Food - Fine Wines DINNER & DANCE MUSIC

The Blue Danube Trio

at I and 3. Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by Farnerick Percy Frankish

Desperate Plan To Get Foreign Exchange

# MASTERS

# Missing Bride

"I am O.K. Don't worry about me. THIS message has been sent on a postcard from a German prison camp by a British airman to his London bride, whom he married

eight weeks ago. Three weeks ago the bride was notified that her husband, Observersergeant Fripp, had been officially posted as missing. The airplane in which he had been making a reconnaissance flight had been brought down in Germany.

After the official news came German radio report that a number; of Sergeant Fripp's comrades had been taken prisoner. Mrs. Gamble, of Streatham-hill,

S.W., a sister-in-law of Mrs., Fripp, "When Sergeant Fripp went to France his wife went to Dorset to

stay with his parents. "She was heartbroken when she received the message that he was missing. Now he has sent the address of the camp where he is interned, and we are all writing to

"In the German report of the flight in which his airplane was brought down, a German airman pald tribute to the courage and skill of the British

# CHANCE

London, Nov. 27. nrticle headed "Great Britain's Op- to qualify for such posts the portunity in South America", argues that Britain's contraband control of Central Committee on Women's both imports and exports presents a Training and Employment has the South American markets, whence the Maida Vale Centre, 97A, they have largely been ousted in Elgin Avenue, W.9, and the pensation system.

The paper continues, "As Latin Grosvenor Road, S.W.1. America is probably Germany's chief countries with military exigencies 40 who have lost their employment wreck their economic policies. The owing to the war are eligible; they opportunity for Britain to recapture must be British subjects. Those who Chamber of Literature," has been the South American market is there-have previously undergone a course days is essentially reciprocal, it is and married women whose husbands They were, it is slated, "remarkably hoped that our export drive will be are in work are ineligible. The warmly welcomed" on arriving in accompanied by an effort to purchase courses will last six weeks. Women Poznan. formerly taken by Germany."

recent large purchases of meat and London area. wheat from the River Platte country.-United Press.

LATE NEWS

#### FIRST WAR CHRISTMAS

HOW can merry Christmas be ensured for the thousands of children who have been evacuat-

Officials in Government depart-ments and voluntary service. organisations, billeting officers and the people in whose houses the children are living are thinking it

The most popular suggestion, is that of the communal entertainment.

"This might take the form of an entertainment in the schoolroom or the village hall," was what one who knows the feeling of many areas. Said "Here a Pather Christmas and a Christmas tree will come into the scene.

"Then it is not unlikely that some of the boys and girls from the towns will be invited to the parties which people will be giving for their own children. "All this depends, of course, on the good feeling existing in the areas—and of this spirit there

plenty, as reports show." Arrangement for parents visit the children are dependent on transport possibilities. The rallway companies are working out their plans for this.

### Women Wanted As Cooks

#### Training For Work In Canteens

It is expected that there will soon be a considerable demand for cooks in institutions and canteens, and in order to enable unemployed women who already The Financial Times in a special have some knowledge of cooking great chance for Britain to recapture opened its two London centres, Grosvenor Cookery Centre, 120,

market, this is another example that Women between the age of 18 and devastations in Western Poland. fore presented, but as business nowa- of training from Governmen! funds large quantities of the raw products will be specially trained in catering and the production of cheap and The paper says the supply of nourishing meals under war-time foreign exchange for Argentine and condition for large numbers. Appli-Uruguay will be immensurably in- cation forms can be obtained from the Baltic, has resulted in a violent creased by the British Government's any employment exchange in the

#### SUPPER DANCE

kong Chinese Women's Club, charity supper dance and cabaret, in complete standstill. aid of Chinese refugee relief and British local emergency funds, will be held at the Peninsula Hotel on December 14 from 9 p.m. to 2 a.m. For non-dancers there will be mah- sages from the frontier.

jongg and bridge. Tables can be reserved at the Hongkong and Pen- sand bagging purposes; supplies, for insula Hotels.

Germany is preparing to sell old masters cheap, in an effort to obtain foreign currency. The sale is to be effected with the proviso that the paintings may be bought back at a 20 per cent. increase "after the German victory."

This scheme, says a despatch from the German frontier, was worked out at a meeting of of great German museums held recently in Berlin. The old masters will be offered

"at very reasonable prices" to neutral countries. Such an operation would not be difficult to conceal from the German people, since the canvases have already been placed in bomb-proof

Among the works to be sold, it is stated are the Raphael "Madonna Dresden and Mantegna's "Virgin and Child" which hung in the Kalser Friedich Museum in

Other messages from the frontier state that a great mass of documents has lately been removed from the Reich Chancellory in lorries, and were driven off to an unknown destination.

Coal Ration The Lord Mayor of Berlin onnounces that during this month householders and small businesses will be permitted one-seventh of the amount of coal and other fuel that they purchased from their coal merchants in

the same period last year, What They Read Some idea of the kind of news set

before the German reader to the ex-clusion of all other is provided by an analysis of a single copy of the Berlin "B Z am Mitting." Headlines in the paper included the following:
"Paris defends itself against idioite

London manoeuvres." "Ridiculous story about the battleship Gneisenau," "Is England threatened by Infintion?" "Blockade a Boomerang for the

British Empire." "Complaints of the French Population never Cease." "Democracies completely organised."

"Honourable Frenchmen Flung into "U.S.A. Capitalists Wish to make a fine Deal out of the War."

Poets For Poland A touch of grim humour has been added by Dr. Goebbels to the German A deputation of lyric poets and

writers, members of the 'Reich sent on a tour of the conquered provinces by the Propaganda Minister.

Harbour Congestion The sweeping of the German merchant fleet from the sens, except

At Bremen huge stacks of goods are lying in sheds because the Nazis are unable to forward them to the foreign importers who ordered them. A similar situation prevails in Under the auspices of the Hong- Hamburg, where long-distance shipa ping under the German flag is at a

> Jute Shortage Germans have been forbidden to use jute bags to protect their houses against air raids, according to mes-

Only paper bags are authorised for Jute being insufficient.

By Lichty



"I'ne window's paginning to took more like home every day, honey!"

AT 250-515 7-20-950 PM AT 230-5-20-7-20-2 9-30 P.M FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY

Your Nerves Will Tingle With The Adventure of a Jungle Kingdom!

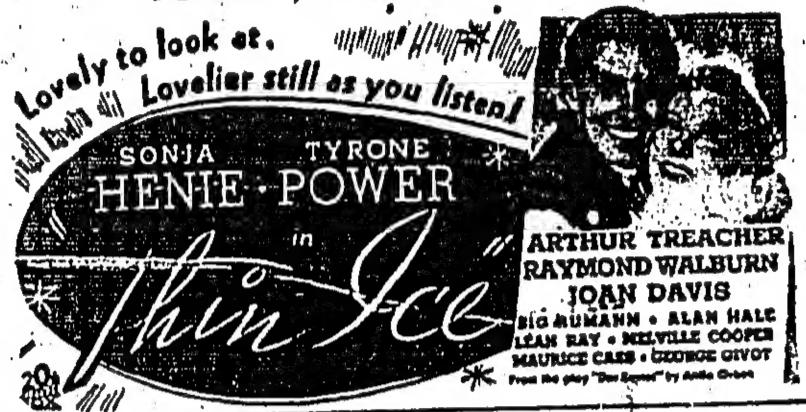


To-morrow at the QUEEN'S "SOCIETY LAWYER"

To-morrow at the ALHAMBRA "PETER THE FIRST"



TO-DAY, ONE DAY ONLY!



\* TO-MORROW AND THURSDAY \* JOHN BARRYMORE, LOUISE CAMPBELL in

BULLDOG DRUMMOND'S PERIL

Latest Paramount Sound News EUROPEAN WAR NEWS



Australia's Robin Hood Re-Lives the Breathless Days

When Mon Fought, Loved and Died to Carve a Nation Out of Wilderness !



LATEST UNIVERSAL WAR NEWSREEL DIRECT AFTER EXHIBITION AT THE KING'S THEATRE

& THURSDAY • TO-MORROW An Action Picture Full of Excitement and Thrills !

"HIGHWAY PATROL" JACQUELINE WELLS in A Columbia Picture

A Demonstrator For Sale

1939 Chevrolet

De Luxe Opera Coupe with C. M. Radio installation

> JUNE 30th NEXT at bargain price HK\$3,800

licenced to

EAST MOTORS 26, Nathan Road, Kowloon.

Dollar T.T.:—In Zing Morning Post, Ltd., 1007] her control of the Land Morning Post, Ltd., Lightnik, UW The hers. 88 petit Hongkong.

Low Water:-15.20.

號八廿月一十英港香 TUESDAY, NOVEMBER

1939. 日八十月十

Nazis Mine Warfare

NEED NOT

ALARM

BRITAIN

Combatting Methods

Being Developed

are discredited

Britain and France are entirely un-

No Ports Closed

at its destination without loss or

4.—The Danish Board of Trade has

May Prove Boomerang

are used in violation of international

low to score a preliminary success.

but always history shows that such

success is short-lived, and means will

Some indication of the boomerang

5.-The new methods of warfare

by the Admiralty;

neretofore;

SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS \$30.00 PER ANNUM

CHILDREN LOVE TO WEAR BREECHETTE

Made of beautiful VELOUR CLOTH And obtainable in colours of Almond Three-Piece sets.

Priced from \$21.50

WHITEAWAY'S

Refused To Lower Colours, Fought To Converted Deutschland: Men Go

# 

# MOST THRILLING EPIC OF WAR IS REVEALED IN ADMIRALTY REPORT

LONDON, Nov. 27 (Reuter).—An Admiralty statement reveals that the German "pocket" battleship Deutschland attacked the Rawalpindi, which was forming part of the northern patrol enforcing the contraband control of German trade.

At 3.30 p.m. the Rawalpindi, when cruising to the south-east of Iceland, sighted an enemy ship. "IT'S THE DEUTSCHLAND!"

Captain Kennedy, having examined the vessel through his glasses; said: "It's the Deutschland all right."

The crew were immediately ordered to the action stations.

LOST

INER

The course was altered to bring the enemy on the starboard quarter.

enable the Rawalpindi to escape.

However, a second enemy ship was soon seen to star-

#### Second Enemy Ship

The Deutschland, approaching, signalled the Rawalpindi to stop, and when she continued on her course, fired a shot across her bows.

As this warning was rejected, the first salvo was fired by the Deutschland's 11-inch guns at 3.45 p.m. at a range of 10,000 yards.

The Rawalpindi replied with all her four starboard six-inch guns.

The third salvo from the Deutschland extinguished all lights and broke the electric winches of the ammunition supply.

#### Bridge Shot Away

The fourth salvo shot away the whole bridge and LONDON, Nov. 27 (UP).—The "Press Association" wireless room.

Both the German ships were now closing rapidly and woman passenger on the Dutch steamer Spaarndam lost by this time the second ship had gone round the Rawaltheir lives when the vessel was damaged through striking pindi's stern and was firing from the port side. The Rawalpindi maintained the fight until every

gun was put out of action, and the whole ship was affected by the laying of mines; ablaze except the forecastle and the poop.

After about 30 or 40 minutes of this unequal combat, the enemy ceased firing and three boats not shattered by shell-fire—one of these became waterlogged—were lower-

It is believed that two of these boats, containing over 30 men, were picked up by one of the German ships.

#### Chitral Rescues Survivors

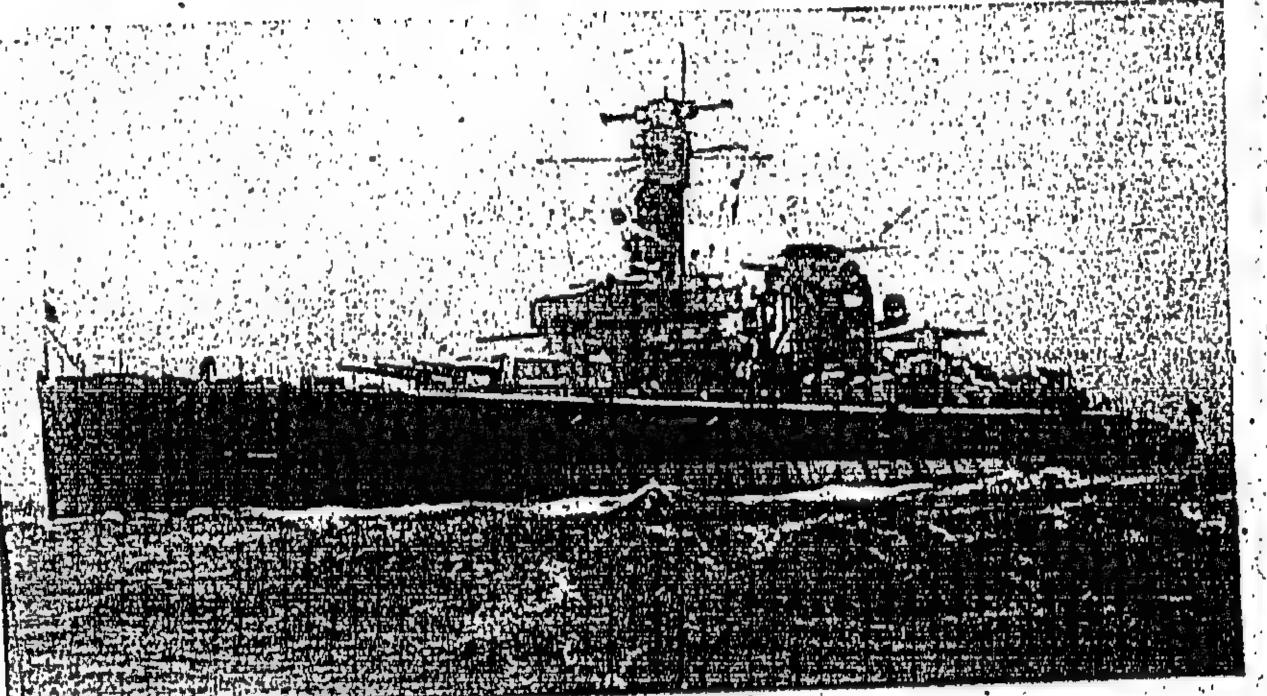
Eleven survivors brought in by the P. and O. liner Chitral, the Konsul Hendrick Fisher, has swam to the water-logged life-boat and would probably have been captured by a British war- | been picked up by the Deutschland but for the fact that about ship and brought into harbour." 6.15 p.m., the approach of a British cruiser caused the enemy

The Ravalpindi continued to burn amidships until 8 p.m. when she turned turtle to starboard and foundered with all re-

Meanwhile the British cruiser attempted to shadow the German ships, but in the heavy rainstorm and darkness of the

It is added that the Rawalpindi made a most gallant fight against overwhelming odds, and went down with her colours

ed reports reaching here reveal that merchant seamen, and men of the Naval Reserve and Naval is seen in Britain's plan to place an Volunteer Reserves.



THE DEUTSCHLAND

# Reds Ready to March Asi Smoke-floats were cast into the water to Finland Rejects Demands ble the Rawalpindi to escape.

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" NEW YORK, NOV. 28 .- (DOMEI) .- THE "UNITED PRESS" REPORTS FROM LENINGRAD THAT THE SOVIET UNION HAS COMPLETED.

PREPARATIONS FOR STARTING ARMED ACTION IMMEDIATELY FIN-LAND FAILS TO COMPLY WITH THE SOVIET DEMAND FOR WITHDRAW-ING TROOPS FROM THE FRONTIER. Informed quarters understand that the Finnish

Government has decided to reject the Soviet demand for withdrawal of her troops.

## CATEGORICAL DENIAL

HELSINGFORS, Nov. 27 (UP).—The Finnish Government has replied to the Soviet note categorically denying the charges that Finnish artillery has fired across Soviet territory. LATEST

#### Finnish Troops Urged To Remain Patient

LONDON, Nov. 27 (Reuter), -A special commentary issued HELSINGFORS, Nov. (Domei) .- In view of the deto-day states that the alarmist terioration in Soviet-Finnish views on the mine-laying, camrelations the Finnish Government has ordered its troops in 1.—Magnetle mines are nothing the frontier regions not to respond to over 250 officers and men aboard the new and were used in the last war. pond to any provocations from Rawaipindi have apparently perished. Methods of dealing with them exist the Soviet side, and are being developed with rapidity

They are exhorted to remain 2.-The western ports of Great calm. Rifle Fire Exchanged

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" COPENHAGEN, Nov. 27 (UP)-3.—Even eastern ports are affected The Helsingfors correspondent of the only to minor degree. For example, "Politiken" reports that recently no eastern port has been closed to Russian troops have frequently tresshipping at any time since indiscriminate mine-laying started, and have been driven back by rifle During the period when shipping are

losses were at their height, a shipping the convoy of considerable size steamed planes have recently been shot down through the mined area and arrived in the same territory. Completely Quiet

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

completely quiet. He added, "We have done nothing." Nazis Tako Cognisance SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

BERLIN, Nov. 27 (UP).—Au- plies for the fighting services. thorised Nazi quarters declare that Naturally the non-Government be quickly discovered in combatting they have "taken cognisance with parties will receive allegations and the new device.

Moreover the adoption of illegal in the present situation, and particular which they are disinclined to ventilate witness Germany's use of one in the larly of the Soviet statement that the publicity lest the allegations prove witness Germany's use of gas in the Western Powers are behind the Fin- unfounded. nish Government.

It is significant that the German of the proceedings PLEASE Turn To Page 9.

250 Gallant Men Perished \*

LONDON, Nov. 28 (UP) .- The Admiralty announcement states that

> Son Back Page For .... Further Late News

## Parliament In Secret

Session Likely During Next Few Weeks

LONDON, Nov. 27 (Reuter). \_It is now probable that Government will accede to the way" for the use of Scandinavian STOCKHOLM, Nov. 27 (UP).—Indesire of the two Opposition shipping from Kangerak to the British terviewed by the press, the Finnish Desire of the two Opposition const, thus indicating an intention to Foreign Minister, J. E. Erkko, said Parties for a secret session maintain exports to Great Britain as that the Finnish-Soviet frontier is within the next few weeks. "Router's" Lobby correspondent

> The Opposition Parties have made; clear that their wish is confined to the question of machinery and sup-

If a secret session is better

#### drowned and two were killed in NAZI SHIP CAPTURED The American woman was Mrs. LONDON, Nov. 27 (Reuter).—An outbreak of fire aboard the Dutch

THE P. & O. LINER RAWALPINDI

LIVES

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

reports that four members of the crew and an American

American Woman Among Victims

FOUR

Estuary to-day.

the explosion...

omine off the Thames

Ship Caught Fire

iner Spaarndom, which struck a

the crew and a woman passenger.

when they were thrown into the sea,

and the other two were killed by

Now Blazing Furiously

afternoon and when life-boats from

dam seemed likely to sink any

the shore reached her. the Spaarn-

-- Just before midnight, fire broke

the head but her bulkheads and aft

the explosion of the mine.

affont so long.

### Further Sinkings Of British Ships

inine in the Thames Estuary yesterday afternoon and is believed to have SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" been sunit, revealed shortly after LONDON, Nov. 27 (UP) .-midnight that the vessel was still The liner, which was bound for The Admiralty announces that Rotterdam from South America had been completely abandoned with the loss of the lives of four members of .Three of the victims were drowned

Royston Grango Lost SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" LONDON, Nov. 27 (UP).—It has been confirmed that the maining hands. The explosion occurred early in the British steamer Royston Grange (5.144 tons) has been torpedoed. 'A lifeboat was launched on the north-east coast of Kent to-day after the consiguard station had received

out aboard and she is now blazing so far has not been named, had furiously off the Thames Estuary in struck a mine. full view of people lining the shore, British Tankor Sunk She appears to be down heavily by SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" appear to be holding, this accounting for the fact that she has remained PLEASE Turn To Page 5.

immediately to withdraw.

### Nazi Cruisers Escape

a message saying that a vessel which night, they escaped from the scene.

It is officially stated that the Rawalpindi was manned by

## CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

for 3 days prepaid WANTED KNOWN.

FIRST CHURCH of Christ Scientist, Hongkong, announce a free lecture on Science on Thursday, December 14 by Colin Rucker Eddison, C.S. Particulars later.

FOR SALE.

"HONGKONG AS REVEALED BY CAMERA" Second Edition. & Walsh, Ltd., Hongkong King's Theatre, Travel Bureau or from the Publishers, South China Morning Post, Ltd., Wyndham Stret.

## ZBW, 355 metres (845 k.c.) and

31.49 metres (9,520 kilo-cycles) Muriel Gubbay & Harry Ore From the Studio

Radio Programme Broadcast by Z. B. W. on a Frequency of 845 k.c's. Club. and on Short Wave from 1-2.15 p.m. and 8-11.15 p.m. on 9.52 m.e's. per second.

12.30 Peter Dawson (Bass-Barl- Ltd. Causeway Bay.

tone) and the B. B. C. Wireless Milli-Local Time Signal and tary Band. 1.00 Weather Report.

1.03 Debray Somers Band. 1.30 Reuter and Rugby Press, Weather Forecast and Announce-

1.45 B. B. C. Mccording-"D'Ye Ken John Peel?" A Programme in Honour of the Famous Cumberland Huntsman written and produced by William Mac-

Close Down. An hour of Dance Music. Closing Local Stock Quota-Magyari Imre and His Hun-

garian Gypsy Orchestra. 7.14 Strauss' Waltzes. Acceleration-Waltz (arr. Holme) ....Orchestra Muscotte; Wine, Women and Song....Mavis Bennett (Soprano) with Orchestra; Tales From The Vienna Woods; Blue Danube. Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra cond. by Leopold Stokowski. 7.30 London Relay-The News.

8.00 Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements. Variety Programme with George Van Dusen; Alice Faye: Quentin Maclean: The Vagabond Lover

(from the film); There's A Lull In My Life (from 'Wake Up and Live') Japan ... Alice Faye with Cy Feuer Orchestra; Cinema Organ-Cinema Memories; Intro: These Songs from: Orphans of the Storm; Four-Horsemen of the Apocalypse; Way Down East; Dorothy Vernon of Haddon La Risita; Orphans of the Storm; Robin Hood; Charlie Chaplin's Theme; The Gold Rush; Way Down East; The Covered Wagon; What Price Glory; The Singing Fool ..... Quentin M. Maclean; Vocal-Just A Vagabond Lover (Kester and Hill); As Long As Our Hearts Are Young (Kester and Hill) .... The Vagabond Lover (Tenor) with Orchestra; Orchestra-Children of Spring-Waltz (Waldteufel)....Orchestra Mascote. 8.30 Studio-Two Plano Recital by Muriel Gubbay and Harry Ore. 1. Fugue in G Minor (Bach); 2 Gavotte in G Mapor (Mozart); 3. Caprice Brillante, Op. 22 (Mendels-

A Short Orchestral Programme. 9.05 Studio-Comments on Recent Events. 9.15 London Relay-News Sum-

London Relay-"Cards on the Parls New Light Symphony Orchestra

10.03 Songs by Stuart Robertson Liessas and His Orchestra and Victor with George Gershwin, (Bass-Baritone).

Shenandoah; What shall we do with Now." the drunken Sailer; Hullabaloo Balay; 11.15 Close Down.

NOTICE

From the First of December, my office of C. E. Architect and Surveyor will be at York Building, First Floor.

U. GONELLA.

HONGKONG ST. ANDREW'S SOCIETY

Scottish Concert Friday, 1st December, 1939, at 9.30 p.m. in King's Theatre.

Bookings for Members and their Colony. Price \$1.50. Obtainable at guests may now be made at the

Proceeds in aid of British War Organisation Fund.

HONGKONG ST. ANDREW'S SOCIETY

The Annual Lawn Bowls Match between members of St. George's and St. Andrew's Societies will be held on 9th December at 2.30 p.m. at the Kowloon Bowling Green

All members desirous of playing in this Match are requested to communicate by 1st December with Mr. W. Macfarlane, Dairy 12.15 p.m. Short Service of Inter- Farm Ice and Cold Storage Co.,

### POST OFFICE

INWARD MAIL	.8 <sub>N=1/20</sub>
مديد له مسم	1404   204
A = A = A = A = A = A = A = A	
- Variation at the contract of	1 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
AND THE STREET	
Straits	Nov. 28.
Straits	Nov. 28.
Straits and Manila	an Airways:
Air Mail by "Pan Americ	Tennelsco !
	L. C. WILL COOL A. L.
sual mant May	TANK MOLL
	TATE COL MAN
vice"-Paris, date 22nd	74DACHINGS.
1	TARAL MALL
Bangkok and Salgon	Nov. 29.
1 <b>6</b> 0 4	140 48 881 1
T	
Java and Manila	Nov. 29.
Japan and Shanghai	Nov. 29.
Japan and Shanghai	Nov. 29.
Japan and Shanghai	Nov 29
Manila	MAU 20
I Chairman	
- 1 6 to 6 at a to a constant	* * * * <b>* * * * * * * * * * * * * *</b> * * * *
Sandakan	MOA' SA'

Shanghal and Amoy ..... Nov. 30. termination, the chances are two to five termination, the will hang himself. After hange came, to give these economic ideas that he will hang himself. After hange broad and effective application.

(San Francisco, date 6th Nov.). With women the fashions in suicide 

OUTWARD MAILS Tuesday, Nov. 28 

Parcels only for Shanghal ... 1.30 p.m. Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Direct Service"-due London, 6th

Direct Service"-due Sydney, 4th poison, by drowning, or by hanging.

December. K.P.O. Ord., ....... Nov. 28, 5.30 p.m. 

The Drummer and the Cook; Tom's Gershwin-An American In gone to Hilo; Boney was a warrior .. .. with Male Chorus and Accordeon. 10.12 Hilo Hawailan Orchestra. Dance Programme by Juan

Silvester and His Ballroom Orches-Aboard The Windjammer-Medley tra.
of Sea Shanties; Intro: A-roving; 11.00 London Relay-'In England

# Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade .Winnipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal Sales Contract Now York Coffee and Sugar Exchange erge array in the principle of Manila Stock Exchange Hongkong Sharebrokers Association Shanghal Stock Exchange

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA and BUENOS AIRES Cable Address: Swanstock



THE KING AND QUEEN leaving St. Paul's Cathedral with the Lord Mayor of London, Sir Frank Bowater, after attending Day of National Prayer service. Prayers for blessings on the Allied arms were said in all cathedrals, churches and chapels in the country.

# Look Through "Helegraphia

50 YEARS AGO

who have actually committed the rash living be improved. Such a thing never occurs to a man, ments Act on its expiry in 1940. 

25 YEARS AGO

Nov. 28, 1914. Countries at War: Germany, Austria and Turkey against Britain, Russia, France, Belgium, Japan, Bervin, Montenegro.

Mr. Churchill has announced that the battleship Balwark has been blown up at Sheerness. Mr. Churchill added that only twelve men of the Balwark, which belonged to the Fifth Battle Squadron, the battle Squadron, the balwark are now going the balwark and the squadron, the balwark are now going the balwark are some new produces as the squadron are some new produces. were saved out of 700 or 800.

is one of the official battle painters." At the desire of the Emperor I was required to show him all the 40 pictures ple flashed from his eyes at every word, starvation.

10 YEARS AGO

Wang Saho-hung, one of the "Big Nazis ha Four" of the Kwangsi Clique, arrived never do," at Takhing on the evening of the 25th and has taken over command, it is understood, of the Kwangel armies now OSLO, Nov. 27 (Reuter).—It is advancing down the West River on understood that the Government will Canton. Over 60,000 Kwangel troops are reported to be concentrated at Tak- make representations to London in hing awaiting the order to advance.

5 YEARS AGO

Nov. 28, 1034. A certain number of Communist troops are known to be in the vicinity of Wuchow. The danger at the present moment is that the Communists along the banks of the Pu River will advance down to Wuchow which is reported to be weakly protected by troops. The presence of Kwangsi and Hunanese; forces in the neighbourhood, however, may deter the Communists.

China wishes to dwell in peace with Japanese newspaper the "Osaka Anahi." tensify the mine worfare.

China and Japan are brother nations: But the British found a necessary both of them should deal with the solution in the last war and "will the other in a friendly and honest way, by so again."

# Hull Lauds Speech

Finds Agreement With Mr. Chamberlain

WASHINGTON, Nov. Nothing shows so clearly the radical (Reuter).—Mr. Cordell Hull, the the sexes as their fashions. Those of American Secretary of State, in women are rapid, general and pro-nounced, while with men fashion a formal statement to-day said changes rarely and gradually. Nor are that he was gratified, but not Nov. 29. the vagaries of fashion confined to surprised at Mr. Neville Cham-Air Mall by "Imperial Airways Direct morality as well as in hoots, styles in berlain's speech, in which he said dissipation as well as in hats, and that increased trade is the pre
Service"—London, date 22nd Nov. 20. popular forms of suicides as well as popular forms o

are very-different and far more change- Mr. Hull specifically endorsed Mr. able than amongst men. It may be Chamberlain's statement that only by assumed that women who contemplate an increased interchange of goods suicide have never seen other women and services can the standard of

make would be unpardonable. The first time that he would insist on a fundamental idea in a woman's mind is action, otherwise the blunders they Mr. Hull indicated strongly for the that she shall not disfigure herself. re-enactment of the Trade Agree-Acting on this notion, a woman rarely This programme has been carried

# War Methods

Counter-Measures **Expected Soon** 

LONDON, Nov. 27 (Reuter).

through one such patch. . In the last war, U-boats and gas The following passage is published at made trouble for a time, but counter-Munich from a letter from "the well" measures were soon in operation.
known Colonial painter, Vollbehr, who Britain's seaports are still ope Britain's scaports are still open

and her ships are still coming in. Commenting on the reaction to the that I have painted. The Emperor was in a very confident mood and his pride in the brave army and his German peosit supinely in our island waiting for

The only alternative to stopping the Nazi exports would be to retaliate by laying mines indiscriminately as the Nazls have done, but "this we will

Oslo's Representations

connection with the latest measures by the Allies in pursuance of their economic warfare.

PARIS, Nov. 27 (Reuter).-A French military expert comments that the Nazis were at one time confident of the success of their U-boat and

Japan, on a basis of equality and fire U-boat and air campaigns have fraternity, declared Marshal Chiang falled to come up to expectations, and Phi-shek, yesterday, in an interview falled to come up to expectations, and granted to a representative of a leading this explains the Nazi decision to in-

Amazing Story of Wealthy German Girl

# SECRETS "RULES!" SHE EXCLAIMED. "I DON'T READ BULES. I

This asionishing story of a German maid's adventures in England was sent to a London newspaper by a woman reader who wishes to remain anony-

When you think of a German refugee you imagine, possibly, a girl with a hunted look in her eyes and a few shillings in her handbag.

She drags a cardboard suitease centaining all the clothes she owns-a poor walf grieved at the parting from her own people but grateful for the shelter of a British home.

That was my idea of a German refugee-until I took Fraulein Schmidt into my house, says a reporter in a Landon paper. Schmidt is not her real name. I must disguise everything that could give her identity away, but I will hide nothing else.

Lam a respectable middle-class Englishwoman — one of thousands who have been moved by pity to give shelter to refugees from Nazi persecution.

Postcard After Eleven Days .When a relative told me that he had received a letter from a German woman, the wife of a former Government official, asking if he knew of a British household that could receive

origin, I said that I would, take the I learned that I must employ the girl as a domestic servant and pay her 15s. a week and her board. Although I was told that she had never been trained to any sort of work. I agreed.

That was last December. On March 14 the girl had not arrived; so I wrote to her mother in Germany and asked when I might expect her. Three days later a police sergeant knocked at my door. "I should like to have a talk with

Fraulein Schmidt," he said. "She is not here." I replied, astonished. "So far as I know, she is still in Germany." "She has landed at a British port," said the sergeant, "I have been

asked to explain why, her arrival here has not been reported." arrival in England I received a post-27 card from her: "I have arrived. Meet me at the station." My hus-

band went to meet her. Half an hour later a taxicab laden with luggage pulled up at my door. I told her at once of the policeman's While my husband and the driver call. Then she laughed.



marry Billy Rose.

struggled with nine trunks and suit-On the eleventh day after her cases, there stepped from the taxl tall, handsome young woman, neatly but expensively dressed.

"Rules? I Only Break Them" She smiled as she greeted me, but

1,000 DIFFERENT

MORE THAN

GOOD WATCHES

STYLES OF

PRICES, QUALITY & STYLES TO PLEASE YOU

> FINE QUALITY DIAMOND JEWELLERY

ALSO LOOSE DIAMONDS WHITE-BLUE FLAWLESS

ESTABLISHED 1860 - CHATER ROAD.



AQUAGAL-No. I Aquagal at the New York Fair Aquacade next year will be Eleanor La Manna. She takes over the post on the resignation of Eleanor Holm, at end of season, who will

SHE SAID, AND ASKED WHERE ARMED GUARDS AT THE WORKS AND WHETHER ANY ENTRANCE WAS LEFT UNGUARDED.

little later she came in with a box of tiny chocolate Easter eggs and show-

ed me with great glee how cunningly her mother had hidden pieces of jewellery in the tin foil and chocolate. They included a diamond ring 150 years old. EVERYTHING THIS GIRL

ONLY BREAK THEM!"

I could see nothing to laugh at.

When I asked her, later that day,

"Oh, I have four more trunks

how she had managed to bring so

much luggage, which included a

at my uncle's place in London.

He arranged everything for me.

I didn't even have to come

through the Customs. Two

officials from London met me

at the docks and made every-

thing easy for me.
"My uncle, you know, was

formerly a very high official in

Berlin and now is an important

several of your Members of

The girl did not look Jowish. lasked her how much Jewish blood

She stayed with me five months.

On Aug. 12 she took a hollday and

went to London. From her uncle's,

"Under the Nazi laws I could

It seemed she could be a Jewish

"I was enthusiastically for Hitler

refugee or not, as it suited her. And

at first," she said "but Achi when

I see what he has done to the good

people of Germany I hate him and

neurologist is always with him.

was poisoned, another shot."

way I always did that."

be done.

all his gang. He is mad, and his

some have suffered for him. One

"He has many doubles, and already

And here is something that still

puzzles me greatly. Why was this

girl so inquisitive about factories and

other big works in our district? She

wanted to go through the works

where my husband held a responsible

position, but I told her it could not

"That's a pity," she said, dis-

appointed. "I wanted to take photo-

graphs and see everything. In Nor-

'TT'S A QUEER HOBBY," 1

"I LIKE SUCH TRINGS,"

Jewellery In Easter Eggs

her luggage when she arrived, but a

There were no jewellery or furs in

SAID, "FOR A GIRL OF 19."

not return to Germany, which

has the intention to expel all

was in her, and she said none.

address she wrote to me.

people of Jewish origin.

she was certainly no pensant.

Parliament,"

in London. He knows

portable gramophone, she replied:

TOLD ME ABOUT EVENTS OF THIS SUMMER HAS COME TO PASS. "If Hitler does not die before August," she said, over and over

again, "then in August dreadful things will happen. The girl left my house suddenly in the middle of August. A few days before that I offered to let her go to London for a few days, but she said

she did not wish to go. Then she heard from her uncle and became frantically eager to go.

What did they know? Since her departure I have learned that she told people she was going to Paris. I do know that she has a visa for a South American country, but she is still in London,

with her uncle. CANADA CA



.pa our



with thick new life rubber that will look and last like ; 1st quality new syres. Work done in 2

days or one day if required. Butinfaction guaranteed.

THE HONGKONG TYRE CO. 892 Hennessy Rd. Tel 28539 **\*** 

NOTICE

requested to submit tising not later than 2 p.m. on the day before publication.

## BISCUITS

CONTAINING, BRAN, WHOLEMEAL FLOUR, STEAK, LIVER, ONIONS and TOMATOES

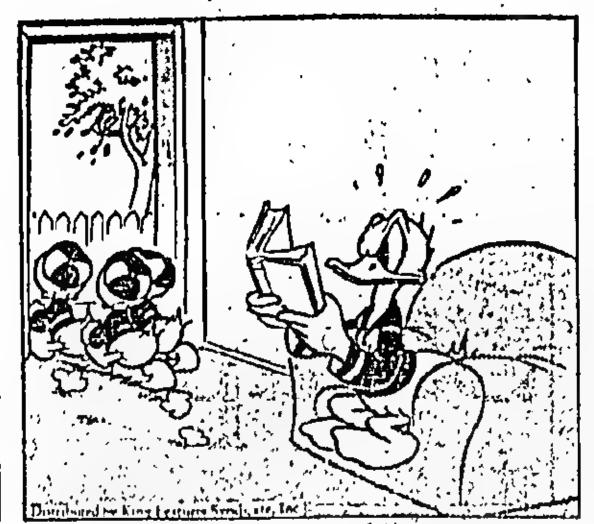
50c. per ib.

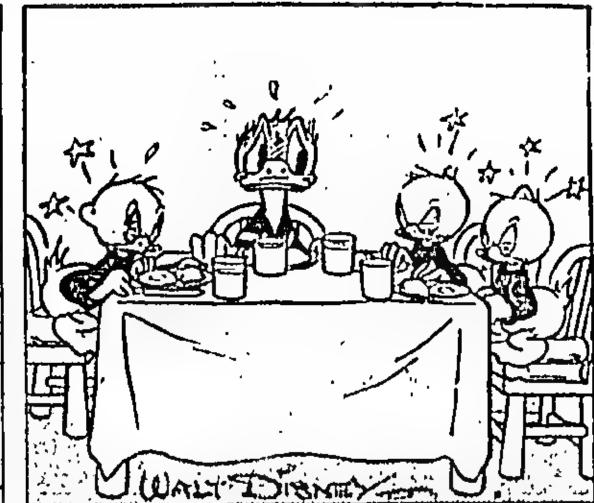
LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

#### DUCK DONALD









By Walt Disney

## Battered R.A.F. Plane Only Survivor

# AGAINST IN AERIAL COMBAT

A BATTERED Royal Air Force reconnaissance 'plane, landing with its retractable undercarriage jammed, cartwheeled on to one wing and caught fire. Its crew jumped or were dragged clear—and the most glorious air exploit of the war over the Western Front was ended.

The 'plane was the sole survivor of five that took off from behind the Allied lines.

Soon the five were up against fifteen. The fifteen were Messerschmitt fighters, faste st 'planes in the German air force.

As the machine touched down

The gunner was jammed inside,

The squadron leader had been

Official despatches from French

headquarters described the air battles

The French say that the losses by

The squadron leader is an Irish-

Frenchman

Heads Allied

Committee

Economic Co-operation

as the flercest since the war began.

The story was recently released by the Ministry of Information.

Orders had been given for a patrol to reconnoitre a position behind the German line in the most strongly defended part of the Saar.

Anti-alreraft butteries put up a with his handkerchief the pilot was fierce barrage but the R.A.F. able to save enough gas to get home. machines went through it success- The landing had to be faced with fully.

When well over the frontier at a med halfway and the offside tyre height of over 20,000 ft. the squadron shot away. leader sighted the enemy. Out from behind a bank of clouds come nine spun in a circle, cartwheeled over on

They approached from directly one wing and caught fire. The navi-ahead, flying 2,000ft, higher. Away gator was flung out on his head with his clothes on fire.

The reconnaissance was the work but without a thought for his own to be done. Nothing must stop it, safety the navigator hauled him out and smothered his blazing coat with The British formation flew on. Breaking formation, the Germans bare hands. concentrated mass fire on each British machine in turn. Their method was flung clear and was picked up dazed to wheel, dive and come up under but not seriously hurt. the tail of our aircraft. Intense | Before he and the air-gunner were aghting lasted for 35 minutes. Three taken to hospital the navigator of our machines were shot down; summed up the fight and the feelings another made a forced landing, but of the crew, "Old Hitler's given me out of the twelve men forming the a bit of a headache, but that's nothing crews eight were seen to escape by to what-we'll give him."---

parachute. Flow On Alone

The squadron leader alone was left. He flew on to finish his job. Dodging, sideslipping, and banking both sides are about equal, adding to get away from the concentrated that several French 'planes have not enemy fire, he held the course set for reported back. the reconnaissance. In the tail of the aircraft the gunner kept up a man, the naviga or an Englishman, steady fire. A stream of bullets hit and the wireless operator-air gunner the engine of the leading Messer- a Scot.

schmitt. The enemy machines swerved, and in a second burst into flames and

plunged to earth. The gunner kept up his fire. One burst hit the second fighter. With black smoke pouring from the nose it went down in a spin; 250 rounds of ammunition had accounted for two enemy nircraft.

Shaken by the gunner's steady and accurate fire, the 13 remaining Germans gave up the fight.

The navigator, the third member of the crew, kept his pilot on the ments were smushed and he himself was wounded in the forehead.

80 Bullet Holes

By this time the 'plane was in a pointed President of the Anglo-sorry state. There were 80 bullet boles in the fabric; the allerons and boles in the fabric in the f

As the machine crossed the frontier the engine failed. From the starboard tank petrol poured through a kind. bullet hole each time the aircraft banked, but by stopping up the hole;



### CAPTAIN THANKS RESCUERS

TIERE you see the captain of II the steamer Kensington Court thanking the pilots of the R.A.F. flying-boats which rescued him and his crew of 33 in the Atlantic.

The skipper, Captain J. Schofield, of South Shields, said that he sent out an SOS as soon as he spotted the submarine. "After we had got into the port boat the ship was torpedoed," he continued. "When we saw the aircraft we all began to cheer. As we were flown to the coast we were given tea and eigareites."

The officer commanding the first flying-boat to arrive is 23 years old. His home is at Wimbledon, London. "After searching round for the submarine we alighted," he said, "and having inflated our collapsible boat we were able to take 20 men aboard without difficulty." The officer commanding the second flying-boat, whose home is at Leigh-on-Sea, Essex, said, "We were in the air about 20 miles from the first aircraft. and made for the scene unaware that other aircraft were on their way. While we were picking up the remaining 14 men a third flying-boat appeared, but we signalled that all was clear."

# Fleet

British Answer To Magnetic Mines

LONDON, Nov. 27 (Reuter).-PARIS, Nov. 27 (Reuter).— Between November 19 and 25, eleven homeward course, though his instru- Paris officials, have stressed two French ships totalling 3,000 tons that M. Jean Monnet, former and four neutral ships totalling 23,949 inter-Allied commission repre- tons were sunk by German action. mines has brought an appeal from the poses in 1918, whereas 'to-day, she all so sordid. They pretended we sentative who has been ap-Admiralty for 200 trawlers. rudder were damaged; both petrol ordinate raw materials and complete with crew, have already tanks were burst and flooding the munitions purchases abroad, is volunteered and will be formed as a

STOCKHOLM, Nov. 27 (Reuter).-

It is pointed out that the Allied laying mines inside Sweden's four- cannot make a great effort." scheme of economic co-operation is mile zone. already being practically imple- The right to claim indemnity for mented, which is declared to be a losses is reserved.

paganda alleging that Allied cooperation is only window-dressing. The appointment of a Frenchmar is warmly welcomed as further proof LETTER of the unreserved confidence existing

between the Allies. It is described as typically British because the Committee function in London.

Stinging Reply To Nazis

#### R.A.F. FORM NEW **SQUADRON**

LONDON, Nov. 27 (Reuter) .- The new fighter squadron of the R.A.F., to which the Nizam of Hyderabad that letter to the girl he had hoped contributed £100,000, is now being to marry. He was dying, and knew

Its pilots will be drawn from Britoin, Australia, Canada, New Zealand

# New Trawler

A far greater number of trawlers,

inside of the fuselage with petrol and now an Allied, not a French special part of the R.N.V.R., becoming known as the Trawler Reserve. Swedish Protest To Reich His appointment is the first of its

# FRONT LINE

(Continued from Page 4.) letter was the repeated "and don't cerning the R:A.F. raids on Wilhelmfair-play to adopt a French chairman was ever written in a war-time worry about me; I've got a cushy Job miles behind the line"-by men who knew nothing cushier than in and out of the front line. But kept the missus from worrying." And another noble fragment: wonder if to-day is as fine a day taken. with you as with us. Sunshine, a few clouds, a perfect day for golf.

. Captain-was propped up to write

Australia To Spend £50,000,000 On War

## AMAZING EFFORT BY DOMINIONS

LONDON, Nov. 27 (Reuter).—The determination of Australia and Canada to give maximum co-operation to the British war effort was emphasised by the Australian Air Minister and the Canadian Finance Minister, broadcasting from Ottawa on Friday.

The Australian expenditure in [ the first year of the war will be Belgium Army the expenditure in the first year of the last war.

Almost double the number of men are training.

20,000 Air Pilots Twenty-thousand air pilots are being completely trained in Australia, in addition to the thousands of Australian air fighters to be trained Canadian expenditure in the first

year of the war is estimated at cancelled. Orders already placed since he says that the authorities were combeginning of the war include £5,000,- mandeering buses only for a day. 000 in supplies and defence projects | There is no confirmation of the

aeroplanes from the United States. £6,000,000 A Day Some £6,000,000 per day is now being spent on the war. Though greater than the daily expenditure in the later years of the last war, this sum represents a

materially fraction of national in-Mr. Colin Clary, the Government's Just as bad. Would you believe that statician of Queensland, a well- they held up our talks with England known authority on national income, by refusing to accept Russian guarestimates that Great Britain devoted antees of their independence! 60 per cent. of the currently produced national income to war pur-

may not exceed 40 per cent, Not Yet Maximum Effort He also estimates that the present roduction of British Industry is about

half as much again as in 1918. Thus it is clear that £6,000,000 a day does not represent the maximum cffort of which this country is conomically capable, whereas Ger-The Government has protested to many has "already martialled prac-Germany against the latter's action in tically her full economic reserves and

#### **ESCAPADE** Flies Low Over Nazi

PILOT'S DARING

Fortifications

LONDON, Nov. 27 (Reuter) .-- Conngo, the Air Ministry states that one pilot flew so low that he was able to take the Nazis by surprise and get his cameras going before the Nazis

Many valuable photographs were The weather was bad. Ice formed on the wings and there were lowflying clouds and electrical disturb-

ances, making the return flight

difficult piece of navigation. . The planes met with intensive antinircraft fire over Wilhelmshaven, both from "pom pome", and from "flying or red, ler sches, bruless, aute, spraine, abrasions. blue and orange smoke.

# Leave Stopped

More Rumours Of Nazi Movements

BRUSSELS, Nov. 27 (Reuter).-On Sunday night Belgian authorities again commandeered motor puses and army leave was

The Ministry of National Defence in Canada, £1,000,000 supplies from Paris report that German troops have Britain and £2,000,000 worth of been moving about in the Alx-La-Chappelle (Anchen) region close to

#### RED CHILD'S **GUIDE**

the Belgian frontier,

(Continued from Page 4.) ones. The Baltic countries were Goodness, why ever not?

I hardly like to tell you, Ivan; it's using their ports for the glorious Red Navy, and that we might even send

I say! Is that why we're going to the Baltic for a holiday? Yes, dear. I'm glad to say they've taken it all back now. What are you

staring at? Papa . Stalin's new yachting cap. It fits him remarkably well. Funny you should say that, Ivan. (Whispers.) It used to belong to the Czari

#### O'Connell Foley Protect YOUR Children From Dangerous Infection of Minor Cuts and Bruises

There's danger of infection and polsoning from the casual scratches, cuts and bruises which all children secuire. Mothers know this and for years have instantly applied Absorbine Jr. to protect them. This powerful but soothing antiseptic liniment relieves pain at once. More important, it kills germs, cleaned the wound and promotes safe and healthful Bealing.

Absorbine Jr. is non-irritating, can be used safely on the most tender skin. Do not healtale to me it freely. Don't take chances of infection in even the smallest scratch. Goard and protect your children's hurts with safe, reliable Absorbine Jr. Reep a bottle niways handy, field at all good stores.

Distinctive Materials for a fashionable winter

# COATINGS



In pastel shades and heathers Price \$6.95 vd.

# Glenmore Tweed

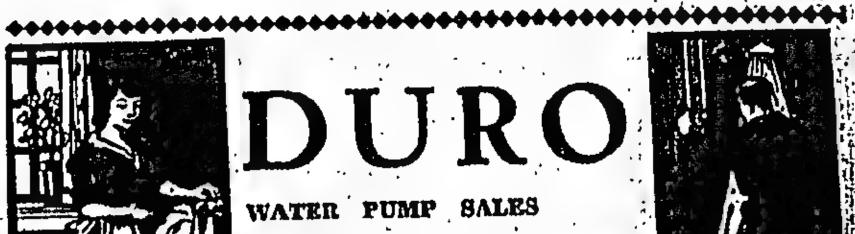
Something quite new and different Price \$10.50 yd.

Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.

#### HIS MASTER'S VOICE A LIGHT CLASSICAL PROGRAMME

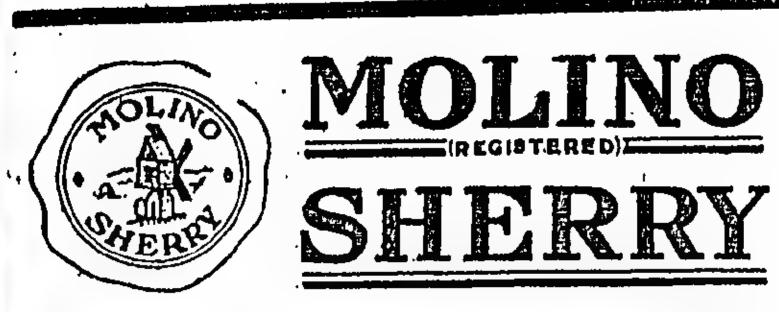
DA1302-A Little Prayer for Mc ...............................John McCormack. Green Pastures. Tales of Hoffmann. DA1190-Bell Song. (Lakmo) .....Lily Pons. If I Am Dreaming. "Du Barry", C2861-Jealousy ..... Boston Promenade Orch. March of the Boyards. DA1309-The Du Barry ..... Boston Promenade Orch. · I Give My Heart, C7483 to Nut-cracker suite. (Trihaikowsky) London Philharmonil Orch. under Eugene Goossens. C7485 TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY

MARINA HOUSE .. 19, QUEEN'S ROAD C.



WATER PUMP SALES WATER PUMP REPAIRS

WATER PUMP MAINTENANCE



A PINE, PALE, FULL-FLAVOURED WINE. Produce of Spain.

SHIPPED BY WILLIAMS, HUMBERT& CO., JEREZ DE LA FRONTERA. SPAIN.

A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

WINE DEPT. (ESTD. 1841)

PHONE 20616.

## MOUTRIE'S

FOR

BRITISH RADIOS

G.E.C. ALL MODELS PYE. ALL MODELS

TRIAL DEMONSTRATION SUITABLE TO YOUR CONVENIENCE

HIRE PURCHASE TERMS AVAILABLE

Moutrie

YORK BUILDING

CHATER .ROAD.

## REPULSE



ROYAL SCOTS DANCE ORCHESTRA

(By kind permission of Lt. Col. D. J. McDougall, M.C. and Officers.)

AT THE

DANCE DINNER

Wednesday, Nov. 29th

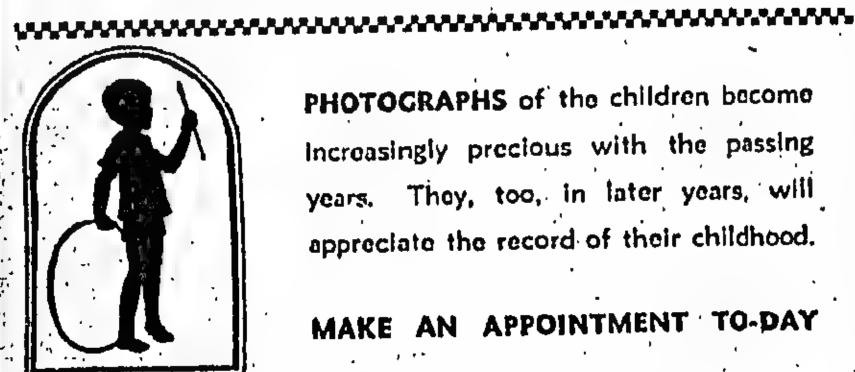
from 9 p.m. — 1 a.m.

\* NO COVER CHARGE \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

Hong Kong Hotel.



THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*



PHOTOGRAPHS of the children become increasingly precious with the passing years. They, too, in later years, will appreciate the record of their childhood.

MEE CHEUNG

PHOTOGRAPHERS 15, 23, Ice House Street." Tel. 26379.

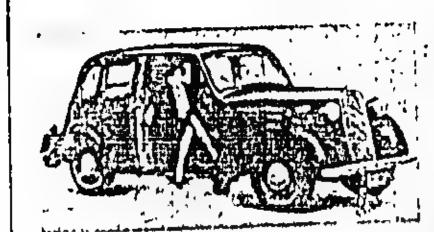
NAMES OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

T.he

HONIGKONG TELEGRAPH

TWELVE-FOUR

NEW



THIS SUPER TWELVE-FOUR CAR INVITES YOUR INSPEC-TION.

> We shall be glad demonstrate.

HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE

Stubbs Road. .. Phone: 27778-9.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The family of the late Hajee Kachung Wahab thank all relatives and friends for their kind expressions floral tributes sent to the funera

Qjongkong Telegraph.

Tuesday, November 28, 1939. Wyndham St., Hongkong Telophone: 26615

Telephone: 20010

THE prefix "Special to the Telegraph" to is used by the "Hongkong Telegraph" to indicate news which is strictly copyright under the provisions of the Telecommunications Ordinance, 1936. Such news as bears the indication "UP" is received in itonskong on the date of publication by the United Press Associations, who reserve all rights and forbid republication, either wholly or in part without previous arrangement.

Could be that may at 184 in an amicable way.

In amicable way.

THE present Russian demands, supported by the United Press Associations, who reserve all rights and forbid republication, either wholly or in part without previous arrangement.

#### Bad News, Good Propaganda

"The people of this country are Here Prime Minister Chamberlain negotiated with other Baltic gives a key to much in the war news states. reporting of war losses; sometimes, ritory, with considerable Finnish indeed, it has almost seemed that officialdom intentionally sharpened Mr. Chamberlain knows his people, and also that honesty is the best propaganda.

Referring to German claims of the consequent disappointment will policy to the end. be only the more depressing." He authority on German and English to take to arms. propaganda in the World War.

impression that his country had taught him the wrong facts, some-

the Germans themselves. For some could not be circulated in Germany, sive and tolerant democracy. but the fear of Russia and of Com- clurk or something like that in civil Even before this war started many Viewing the recent political munism led to the formation of a life."

less blunt about bad news than London. Moreover the German Government has so "protected" its people
from never gerea, and the sport-like game

of the state was to be elected,
about himself. Easier to tell "old Jim's wife or mother of the valour They wouldn't trust us, I'm sorry to
between Finland and Russla has
between Finland and Russla has
tell one's own wife or mother of the

I bet they're sorry, too, now. So It appears that the whole structure of the last century. lmpact of uncensored news that it is bound to repeat the mistakes de- of struggle for independent to the repeat the mistakes debound to repeat the mistakes denounced in "Mein Kampf." And dence. For six centuries she
when unpleasant facts finally break was united with Sweden, then
through how devastating must be taken by Russia in 1808 and inthrough how devastating must be taken by Russia in 1808 and inthrough how devastating must be taken by Russia in 1808 and inthrough how devastating must be taken by Russia in 1808 and inthrough how devastating must be taken by Russia in 1808 and intheir effecti

FINLAND—a modest country of some four million cultured, industrious and democratically-minded people, finds herself in the headlines of world news to-day due to the sudden challenge to her independence.

That this challenge should come from Russia, Finland's sovereign in the past and her friendly neighbour since the Revolution, is a matter of import in more than one respect, as it signifies a change in Russia's treatment of "weak nations" with its inevitable consequences upon world politics at large.

The relationship between of sympathy in their recent The relationship between bereavement and for the many the two countries is determined by the Dorpat Treaty, which gave Finland independence; and the Non-Aggression Pact of 1932, under which Russia agrees to respect the Russo-Finnish border and settle the difficulties that may arise in

the Gulf of Finland, with a view of strengthening Leningrad's security, and a mutual " assistance pact resolute enough to hear bad news." along the lines of those

-and in the war. The British can In exchange Russia is prepared take their bad news straight. There to cede a part of Carelia, a vast, have been no soft words in London's but strategically valueless ter-

Although not expressly so stated, the whole tone of Soviet bad news with blunt statement. But proposals bears evidence of an uncompromising stand, which meets with the no less irreconcilable attitude of the Finnish Government.

Apparently, Finland has dedemaging or sinking the Hood, the cided to defend her integrity Repulse, and the Ark Royal, he says and independence by all possible such reports "may serve for a time means and, knowing the characto raise their spirits but in the end | ter of the Finns, there is little their faisity will be demonstrated and doubt that she will pursue this

Unless Russia modifies her de-

necessity to secure reliable pire. thing which was unfortunately hand in international affairs, a continuous growth of Finnish the case to such an extent with the continue the policy of neutrality national consciousness, which re-

toward the minorities and small Russian Revolution, there was a Red lines to you just before we go up once. states following the conclusion Coup d'Etat in Finland, and the to the line. I thought I should jeel has tried to avoid repeating World of the Russo-German pact, and the War blunders. But there are in-dications that Berlin is being more enmity between Russia and her the second one—the long-lived ganised White forces which, helped forces which, helped forces which, helped forces which are the second one—the long-lived ganised White forces which, helped forces which are the second one—the long-lived ganised White forces which, helped forces in the second one—the long-lived ganised White forces which, helped forces in the second one—the long-lived ganised white forces which, helped forces in the second one—the long-lived ganised white forces which, helped forces in the second one—the long-lived ganised white forces which, helped forces in the second one—the long-lived ganised white forces which, helped forces in the second one—the long-lived ganised white forces which, helped forces in the second one—the long-lived ganised white forces which, helped forces in the second one—the long-lived ganised white forces which, helped forces in the second one—the long-lived ganised white forces which, helped forces in the second one—the long-lived ganised white forces which, helped forces in the second one—the long-lived ganised white forces which, helped forces in the second one—the long-lived ganised white forces which, helped forces in the second one—the long-lived ganised white forces which helped forces in the second one—the long-lived ganised white forces which helped forces in the second one—the long-lived ganised white forces which helped forces in the second one—the long-lived ganised white forces which helped forces in the second one—the long-lived ganised white forces which helped dications that Berlin is being more enmity between Russia and her by Germany, won the war and ex- flowers in the garden, and coming and Lindon associative Lindon honest with other peoples than with former vassal, to whom she gave pelled the Communists from the home at night and seeing you . . . independence in 1917, and which country, has since steadily moved to the new Diet was elected and slightly read it to see if there were any of the material allowed to come out Right, developing into a progres- modified the Constitution of 1906, spelling mistakes, "as you were a

Germans would have rejected with developments in Europe one can Guards. In 1930 there was an out-Herr Hitler's own strong words the but sadly state that the problem break of Fascist activity, which re-"news" his Propaganda Ministry fur- of co-existence of strong and suited in the complete disbanding of

from news even from neutral coun- for domination that we witness due to political discords. reports is a capital offence. Indeed, gle for colonial possessions in also little depend upon each other, nobility all their own were the ones beaten?

corporated in the Russian Em-| liberal and progressive state.

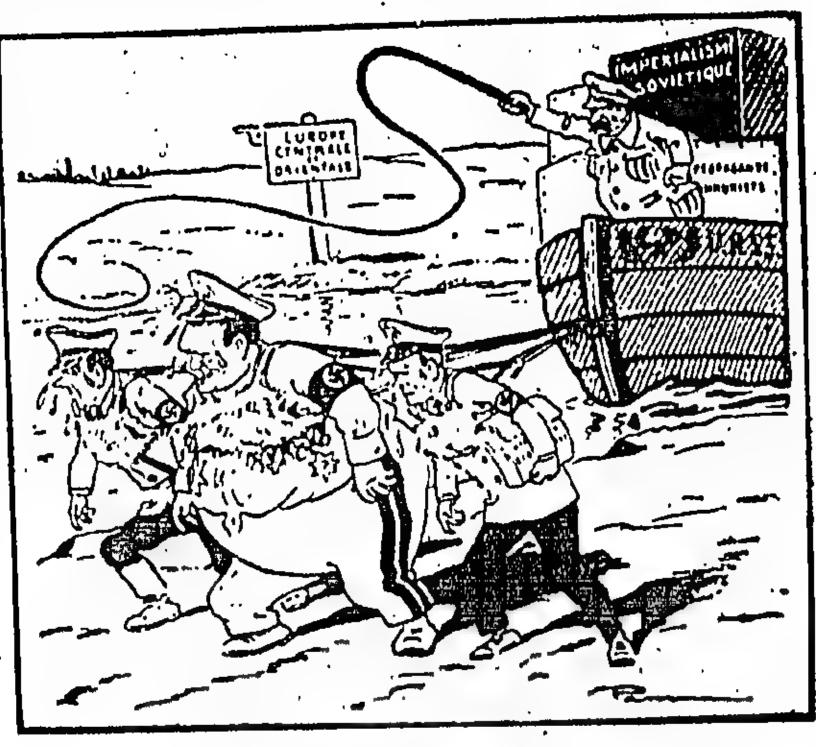


Look now on that Adventurer who hath did His vows to Fortune; who, in cruci slight Of virtuous hope, of liberty, and right, Hath followed whereso'er a way was made By the blind Goddess;-ruthless, undismayed; And so hath gained at length a prosperous

Round which the elements of worldly might Beneath his haughty feet, like clouds, are laid! O joyless power that stands by lawless force! Curses are his dire portion, scorn, and hate, Internal darkness and unquiet breath;

And, if old judgments keep their sacred course, Him from that height shall Heaven precipitate By violent and ignominious death.

-William Wordsworth.



"THE VOLCA BOATMEN" From the Paris magazine, Aux Ecoutes.

## Russian child's guide to a very owkward situation

WHAT'S that funny hat father's putting

Hush, Ivan. That's Papa Stalin's new yachting cap, and he's very proud of it. Papa Stalin's going for a holiday in the Baltic.

How levely! Shall we go too? Yes, dear, but don't tell any one. Papa Stalin's going first to find a nice place for us. He's been work-Is that why that beastly von somebody came to stay

with us? Is he jather's tutor?
You mustn't talk of Reichminister Ribbentrop like that. He's a very elever gentleman indeed.

Then why did Papa Stalin tell Mr. Molotoff that he was going to teach Herr von a thing or two? Ivan! You must not repent such conversations.

(Quickly.) What else did father say? He said von R. had yet to learn what encirclement really meant, but he would pretty soon. Then he said lebensraum was a Russian word really, but von R. could have six feet of it at any time, and he would take the rest. Father and Mr. Molotoff laughed like anything. Why does father laugh so much these days? Did he pass in his exams?

Yes, dear. He was top of the class in the Anatomy of Non-aggression and first in Political Surgery. They practised on Poland. Mr. Ribbentrop used the knife and your father administered the annesthetic.

What happened to the patient?

Oh, the patient died, but the operation was a success. Your father and Mr. Ribbentrop have agreed that there is no need for an inquest, whatever any one may

And who will they practise on next, do you think? ----Ah, that's what every one would like to know, Mr. Ribbentrop thinks they should operate on Rumania, but Papa Stalin says "Wait," Your father thinks he can look after Rumania himself and Bulgaria too. His friend Mr. Sarajoglu from Turkey told him that there should be no more need for operations. Papa Stalin has great respect for Mr. Sarajoglu's opinion. Oh, yes, Mr. Sarajoglu's such a nice man. I asked him how long he was staying and he said, "Ask your

his time. Still, it will be lovely when we've fixed up all our accommodotion at the seaside. Ooh, wonderful, when shall we

Well, dear, your Uncle Voroshilov is having a look round already. He's booked the Gulf of Finlandsuch safe paddling for us all—and you'll be able to fly your airplanes jected everything that came from motivated by two main reasons.

The first of them is the reversal sal of Soviet's foreign policy Adolf Hitler wrote those words in toward the minorities and motivated by two main reasons.

The first of them is the reversal sal of Soviet's foreign policy and solve the minorities and motivated by two main reasons.

The first of them is the reversal sal of Soviet's foreign policy and solve the minorities and motivated by two main reasons.

The first of them is the reversal sal of Soviet's foreign policy and solve the minorities and motivated by two main reasons.

The first of them is the reversal sal of Soviet's foreign policy and solve the minorities and so everywhere in Latvia. And there

throw flowers at us-you know, like Papa Stalin said they did in Poland? Er, no. I don't suppose so. But remember, the Poles begged us to come in to save them.

Well, why didn't they let our nished.

Berlin may have counteracted some of this distrust by reporting certain German losses, but it has been far of those who are not strong of the state was to be clearly and sulted in the complete disbanding of the complete disbandi

in a dozen or more air raids in stead of only half. What a pity they

Ypres the night before. . . didn't trust us after allies .... Yes, and they are not the only .....PLEASE Turn To Page 3.

## Hero Who Did Not Return

A HERO of the Kiel raid and a bombing raid over Germany is First Class Aircraftman Alan Wilson. He wrote to his mother before the last raid telling her he was just going on a raid over Cormany.

"I have left instructions for it to get posted if I do not come back . . . You know, darling, I have died for the country I love; for the country? I hope will be made safe for people like

He did not return. He was only 181/2.

PINHAT letter from "the boy Tommy letter home in the last war. in yesterday's "Telegraph was, Englishman finds it a job to write things." letters home.

"Dear mother, I am in the pink, not even for a moment have the Russian action, which is hoping you and all at home are the many writers of noble letters in

During the 19th century there was

tries that listening to foreign radio to-day is remindful of the strug- As commercially the two countries

mands, a conflict will arise, a soldier to wife, mother or "outsider" is going to read his letter Papa Stalin is. All these queer might have quoted a certain high where both parties may resolve sweetheart I have ever read— and every Other Rank's letter people from Latvia and so on flying and I have read many soldiers' had to be read by his immediate over every day and taking up all superior officer. (2.) The fact that there are not

officially explained as "the same . . " was the traditional England. Your Englishman—especially if he comes from the Shires- 90? just does not possess the art of letter-writing.

The nearest thing I can remember

saw that letter because the After the end of the civil war a fellow, who wrote it asked me to

> The only other letters that could soldiers march in to help them become near the "noble" standard fore the Nazis started fighting? were letters a man wrote not to his . Ivan, you know perfectly well

own soul, but had misglvings about. Stalin will take our soldiers out of Other letters with a streak of Poland as soon as the Germans are and there are no racial ties between many a man sent after he had read the two peoples, there is really of an air raid on England: "Why you see that half of Poland is part nothing which would prevent Russia can't Jerry do what he would be aten?

> Perhaps the most noble lie that PLEASE Turn To Page 3.

(Continued from Page 6.)

overs for one wicket. Lloyd and Anderson did most of the dumage with four for thirty and three for thirty respectively.

ANDERSON'S FINE INNINGS

He started slowly—I nearly wrote the India Office, the communal shakily—but settled down and, tension which has existed for "Black Velvet," and were immedithough he had seen five batsmen go some time there has its origin ately recognised by the audience, for practically nothing, he played in a group of old Government comprising many officers in khalei, himself in.

excellently, and was taken at mid-off. zilgah. Baxter (l.b.w.) and Rapley (bowled) These buildings were claimed both fell to balls that kept low, pitch- Moslems to be a Mosque, a cinim ing, it seemed, on the leg stump, which the Hindus opposed, Broadbridge tried to knock Ozorio off but was well caught at long on, take possession of The Manzilgah, while A Zimmern was bowled at ejecting the Moslem volunteers who

K.C.C. looked like saving the match, with little trouble. There was no The newcomer's great reach helped actual rioting at Manzilgah and him to deal with balls that would though the military were standing have been very dangerous to a by, their assistance was not reshorter batsman. Anderson watch- quired. ed everything and began to score

E.L., who had bowled steadily on a Manzilgah. There were communal then switched Ozorlo to the other others injured. end, and brought E. L. Gosano back. It was necessary to impose a cur-

at the Pavilion end. useful score of twenty-two, and had casualties, between . Hindus and at that time taken all six wickets. Moslems on November 20. K.C.C. had just time and, though The measures taken by the local Teddy Fincher was run out in bust- nuthorities and the arrival of adling, R. E. Lee hit one past cover for ditional troops resulted in considertwo to win the match. It was a able improvement in the situation. great finish, just about two or three Stray cases of assault and arson con-

that both Clubs rely too much on used only as patrols and did not two or three individuals. I hear come into conflict with the crowds. great things of Kowloon's fielding. I have seldom seen a side field better than the Recreio, and their throwing Sukkur and the neighbouring towns in was extraordinarily accurate.

#### University Again Escape

University bowling after Gegg ting free the police for action in the which the execution of the Decree had got rid of A. R. H. Esmail, districts. They totalled 153 for three ments under a senior officer, the Pre- official journal on Tuesday will wickets, of which E. A. Lee, who Karachi for Sukkar to get in touch is in great form just now, made with the Zamindars—the leading top score with 61 not out, agriculturists-and aid in restoring George Souza and 38 not out and confidence. he seems to be settling back to ]

ENCOURAGING

THE UNIVERSITY batting was encouraging so far that the later men attempts to damage the railway at all did their share of slaving off certain points. Only trifling damage defeat after the first four batsmen is reported but vigilance is being had failed. In fact the first six bats-maintained by the authorities. men between them only got 27 runs. Then Sen Gupta (13) and Lingam (19) held up the wicket. They both were run out in the end. Chin Thian-slew\_saved things with an ity of Law" will be given by The excellent score of 36. Mahmood and Rev. Father Casey, S. J. at 8.30 p.m. of No. 2-hold-of-the-Klangsu at Tai-R. Singh held up the last wicket and to-morrow in the Hongkong Universsaved the game. I am afraid that the ity Union Assembly Room. All University are not really up to 1st interested are welcome. eleven standard though they are play-. ing very excellently indeed. But they must inprove their calling and C.C. seconds at Sookunpoo by 45 judgment of a run.

eleven knocked up 186 against rather than brilliant batting, the R.A.F. A.B. Hamson, who but against this, the Club side, formerly used to play for the 1st which had looked formidable on eleven was top scorer with 41, paper, made only 85 in reply.

The best innings of the day was and A. Hung got 28. Nan- that of A. R. Suillad, who batted carrow took 6 wickets for 39, a attractively for his 31. It is a pity Judge Wallace has denied a series of satisfactory piece of bowling.

they did not come off as well as usual. -- I have an idea that one or two of their best bats were away-but they managed to stop in the end and scored missed for less than 120 had a couple the jury. 76 runs for 6 wickets. Mr. Extras of catches late in the innings been was easily top with 25, of which 13 accopted. were leg byes! Only two men got into double figures.

#### All Round Cricket

AT SOOKUNPOO, quite .a strong Army side beat the Police Armstrong, who opened the Club very comfortably. They were innings, were painfully slow, refusdefinitely too heavy metal for ing to take the slightest risk against bowling which, at best, could only be termed "steady." Seven overs bowlers too good for them were required before they were able Denyer, who is a deadly bowler to take the score to 10 and the first against the weaker batsmen, had 30 was hoisted after 60 minutes. the figures of 4.5/1/8/5, which was an excellent performance. Ratcliffe took 2 for 7 in 6 overs and Murphy 3 for up the rate of scoring, and it was 231 in the Federal Court against the 19. Denyer followed up his fine when they were associated that the Administrators of the estate of the bowling by an innings of 55 retired, best bits of the game were seen. 28 and Patterson 31, both retired. The final score was 163 for 8 wickets.

I see that a very weak Civil Service 2nd eleven were beaten by the little hope for the Club and the last D.B.S. by 5 wickets. For the School wicket fell at 85. J. Fisher made 64 and C. Whitfield 32. The match finished with a very bad were D. S. Robb, of the Club, who light which is, as often as not, harder took five wickets for 77 runs, and A.

## I.R.C. Juniors' Beat Feat

## SERIOUS SIND RIOTING

Communal Troubles: Eleven Killed

Wireless) .- According Moslem rioting at Sukkar, in the London theatre last night for Hung mistimed Ozorio, who bowled buildings known as The Man- who all stood clapping and cheering.

The local authorities decided to number.

and occupied the buildings. It was not until Lloyd came in that This was effected by the police

Eleven Killed

The major trouble occurred in Rodrigues put on G. N. Gosano for Sukkur City after the occupation of

few but, after a calm night, there Ozorio yorked Lloyd, for a most was renewal of fighting, with further control of the American Youth Con-

tinued, but there was no massed con-But the game as a whole showed flict with the police. Troops were

New Problem Arises But on November 22, the position in of Shikapur and Rohri was apparently stabilised but a new problem was presented by reports of looting and the murder of Hindus by organised I gangs in the surrounding districts.

AT POKFULAM. Craigen- reinforce the troops at Sukkar with

In addition to military reinforce-

ports of trouble in the other districts | tary session. of Sind, and the latest report from Sukkar and the surrounding districts is more reassuring. There are, however, indications of

A Lecture entitled "The Universal-

runs on Saturday. Scoring was on the low side. The Indians, batting first, total-THE CRAIGENGOWER 2nd led 130 as the result of steady

that his hours of duty prevent him When the Air Force went into bat from putting in regular practice; otherwise many more runs would Fritz Kuhn, the Nazi Bund leader. interned. flow regularly from his bat.

The Indians might have been dis-

Even then, however, the final score of 130 seemed well within the capabilities of the Club batsmen, especially as they had nearly two hours in which to make these runs. PAINFULLY SLOW

BUT R. M. M. King, and H. J.

possible second run. After his dismissal, there was

The two best bowlers of the day on the fieldsmen than on the batsmen. el Arculli, Jr., who captured five Club wickets for only 31. Robb was heavily punished at

well-deserved wickets. cricketer who used to captain the year but eight days earlier than in this year. Indian R.C. 1st XI many years ago, normal years. Takayama, in the is a distinct "find" for the Indians. same Prefecture, was also visited by THE INDIAN R.C. juniors A medium-paced bowler, he kept a snow yesterday. current ericket season when to impart quite a bit of pace off the yesterday their first snow fall of the out at 4.15 p.m. yesterday. The fire they defeated the Hongkong ground.

# Royal Family At Theatre

Rousing Ovation From Audience SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

LONDON: Nov. 28 (Reuter) :-- The LONDON, Nov. 27 (British King, in the uniform of an Admirat of the Ficel, the Queen, the Duke and Duchess of Gloucester and the statement on the recent Hindu- Duke and Duchess of Kent went to a DONALD ANDERSON at last has province of Sind made public by first time since the outbreak of war. They entered the Royal Box in the middle of the first scene of the revue

> It was a happy informal occasion, Their Majesties joined heartily in the laughter which greeted every

# MAY TESTIFY

Subversive Element In America

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" WASHINGTON, Nov. 27 (UP) .-pitch which did not suit him, and riots in which eleven were killed and Mrs. F. D. Roosevelt, the wife of the the Dies Committee and testify regarding the alleged Communist

Congressman Dies is ill at home but said Mrs. Roosevelt would "probably" be given an opportunity to NAZI testify together with Mr. Affred M. Lillienthal, the vice-Chairman of the Provisional Committee for American Youth who told Mr. Dies that he had the British tanker James J. Maguire Congress was a Communist group.

#### French Parliament To Meet Thursday

RPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" PARIS, Nov. 27 (UP) .- The French Parliament has been summoned for Steps were accordingly taken to an extraordinary session on Thursday. Its chief task will be to renew the gower made very light of the the object of maintaining peace in Government's full emergency powers

It has been announced that the bargo to German exports.

Also it is officially announced that u Council of Ministers, presided over by President Lebrun, will meet on Hitherto there have been no re- Wednesday to discuss the parliamen-

#### Marine Officer Killed At Taikoo

A young mercantile marine officer, Mr. C. G. Rigby, second officer of the s.s. Klangsu, was killed during the night in circumstances which have

not yet been determined. He was found, dead, in the bottom koo Dock, having obviously failen from the deck.

He was only 27 years of age and Swire for just over twelve months. According to a "Dow Jones" message It is understood that he was a native from Washington, the War Departof Milford Haven. No funeral arrangements have yet

l been made.

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" NEW YORK, Nov. 27 (UP) .-It is announced that five counts of grand larceny will be submitted to

If Kuhn is convicted he can be frontler. sentenced to a maximum of 20 In his summations the Judge accused defence counsel of "trying to

good the Court in order to bring about a mis-trial."

#### \$25,000,000 LAW SUIT FILED

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" NEW HAVEN, Conn., Nov. 27 (UP).-Mr. William J. Wardell, late F. Donald Coster-Musica on the grounds that dividends were illegalbut previous to this the game nou been already won. Whatman made been already won. Whatman made taking many snappy short runs. The action further alleges that bowling, but he rather foolishly ran fully converted, embezzled and took announced that the recent Belgian- you regard your indigestion as inhimself out when attempting an im- for their own use the sum of \$2,859,- German economic negotiations with curable. But try Bisurated' Mag-

#### Snow Falls In The North

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" TOKYO, Nov. 28. (Domel).-Snow times, but his stendiness yielded five fell for the first time this year in the city of Gifu yesterday, the fall com-Young Arculli, son of the veteran ing 14 days later than that of last

### NEW "FREEDOM" RADIO STATION

Tells Of Agents In The embargo on German export in the Krupp Factories

LONDON, Nov. 27 (Reuter) .- The

on the air on Sunday night. The announcer said that the spon- countries through their respective sors of the station were receiving envoys in London, probably on Tuesdetailed information from Krupp and day, simultaneously with the issuance other factories through their agents. of the Order-in-Council regarding the The announcer said that the station | embargo on German exports. was operating in the Ruhr district adjective, which he accented, "Frei." The adjective means "Free,"

#### JUNK MINED NEAR H.K.

last Thursday by a mine-believed will be delayed for a few days followto have been Japanese—according to ing its issuance. a belated report just received by the

A crew of 24 were thrown into the water, and although 20 were rescued by a passing junk, five are missing, fenred to be drowned. The junk was blown up on Thursday morning last off Sam Chung Kan in the San Mei district, believed

to be near the West River. The craft was blown to atoms and Kwok Kin-cheung thrown into the through Russia.

Fortunately a junk was passing nearby and managed to rescue the majority of the men.

#### SHIP CAPTURED | blem.

(Continued from Page 1.)

"conclusive proof" that the Youth (10,525 tons) was sunk off the east coast of England last week. Swiss Ship Mined

BERLIN, Nov. 27 (Reuter) -- German newspapers assert that a Swiss steamer named Helena has been sunk by a mine in the Channel, It is believed here that the ship referred to is the Helene Kulukundis, 5,548 tons, which was one of nine ships chartered by the Swiss Trans-

port Office from a Greek shipping firm for the duration of the war. United States with a cargo of cereals.

#### U.S. Treasury To Raise Big Loan

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" Mr. Henry Morgenthau, secretary of M. Pernot, the Minister of Blockade, state of the treasury, announces emphasised that the Government is that the United States Treasury particularly anxious to safeguard the would raise \$500,000,000 cash through rights of neutrals. the sale of 9 to 11 year two per cent.

of the same bonds to Government Committee and the Prize Court.

# EXPORTS

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" NEW YORK, Nov. 27 (Reuter) .ment has tentatively drafted a bill Submissible to Congress at the next session, empowering Government pince the export of certain strategic war materials under a licensing

#### NAZI AIRMEN INTERNED

mis-trial motions filed in connection Three German airmen who fled to with the grand larceny trial of Switzerland from France have been

When their plane was disabled, they took to parachutes and landed in French territory close to he They fied across the border before they could be apprehended,

#### Shanghai Bound Train Derailed

CHUNGKING, Nov. 28 (Central). -A Shanghai-bound train on the Shanghai-Hangchow Railway was derailed between Klenchino Linping, northeast of Hangehow, Saturday owing to sabotage work on the ralls by Chinese mobile units. Between 40 and 50 persons were killed and wounded.

#### **BELGO-GERMAN** TRADE TALKS

BPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" BRUSSELS, Nov. 27 (UP) .-- It is next week.

# PRIZE FOR 1939

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" OSLO, November 27 (UP).—It has been officially announced that no Nobel Peace Prize will be awarded

OSAKA, Nov. 28 · (Domel).—The main wooden building of the Osaka performed their best fent of the the heaviness of the pitch managed around Sakal, also experienced to the ground in a fire which broke

#### NEED NOT ALARM BRITAIN

(Continued from Page 1.)

Circular To Neutrals RPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

LONDON, Nov. 27 (UP) .- A cirnew German "Freedom" Station came cular communication will be made by the British Government to neutral

It has been emphasized that the and called the station, adopting the Order-in-Council has paid close atname of the regular Nazi station, tention to the interests of neutral "Deutschland Sender," adding the Powers, and that Britain will act in such a manner as to interfere as little as possible with neutral trade "while taking adequate measures to penalise Germany for the wanton and illegal methods of warfare in which she has been showing complete disregard for the safety of shipping and human life cither belligerents or neutrals."

It is reliably reported that the ap-A Hongkong Junk was blown up plication of the Order-in-Council Japanese Protest

BPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" LONDON, -Nov. 27 (UP) .- The Japanese Ambassador, Mr. Shigemitsu who presented a note of protest Lord Halifax objecting to the cmbargo, revealed that Japan's firm attitude is due epecially to Germany's impending delivery of machine tools for armaments manufacture-machinery so heavy and bulky that it the erew of 25 including the master, could not be transported by railway

It is believed possible, however, that the British Order-in-Council may exempt from the embargo, such German goods as neutrals have not paid for in advance, which would thus solve Japan's immediate pro-

To Consider Protest SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

LONDON, Nov. 27 (Domei) .- It is understood that the Foreign Sceretary, Lord Hallfax, in receiving the Japanese Government's protest regarding the British seizure of German exports on the high seas on Monday afternoon, informed the Japanese Ambassador that Britain would have to proceed shead with the measures to intercept Germany's

outgoing trade. Foreign Secretary Halifax, however, it is further revealed, assured the Japanese Ambassador that the British Government would give con-The ship was bound from the sideration to the losses which Japan might suffer as the result of the British action. The British Government will make

I formal reply to the Japanese representations in the near future. Reprisals Defended

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" PARIS, Nov. 27 (Reuter) .- Commenting on the extension of the con-WASHINGTON, Nov. 27 (UP) - traband control to German exports,

All possible account of their legibonds, which will be offered to the timate interests will be taken. Neutrals will be able to have re-The Treasury will sell \$50,000,000 course to the Contraband Control investment accounts. No cash will He urged neutral exporters to asbe involved in this latter transaction. sist in avoiding unnecessary difficulties by having the certificate of ori gin vised by the British or French Consul at the port of departure.

New Markets Offered He added: "The new blockade, hurts only-the martial interests of the

"Markets conquered by Germany by dumping and other unfair means now will be opened up for the Allies and neutrals, and the latter will have the best chance of profiting thereby since the largest part of the Allies' productive capacity is devoted to war

purposes." M. Pernot concluded that the measures are not new. They are the same as those enforced by the Allies) in 1917 and 1918. In fighting for liberty and national

independence in Europe, the Allies are fighting for the vital interests of neutrals.

Swedish Ships Hold SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" STOCKHOLM, Nov. 27 (UP),-The Social Democrat magazine "Tiden" states that there are now 38 Swedish ships being detained German ports, and through the contraband control, 15 Swedish vessels are in British ports, and one in a

French port. This is a total of 54 Swedish vessels with a tonnage of 114,900, mostly loaded with cellulose which is destined for the United States, Holland and Belgium. Several of these ships have been detained for over a month.

room, No. 207, Hongkong Hotel, ber 26, someone stole \$550 from his tween 7 p.m. and 10 p.m. on Novemhas reported to the Police that be-Mr. Brandel, a visitor to the Colony,

#### "INCURABLE" INDIGESTION RELIEVED IN 5 MINUTES!

By Dr. Scott, M.D., Paris. You may have suffered so long that get wonderful relief in 5 minutes. By preventing fermentation, and instantly neutralising excess acidity -which causes practically all stomach trouble—Bisurated Magnesia stops pain at once, and restores normal, healthy digestion. Bisurated' Magnesia is sold by all Chemists and Stores, Doctors and Hospitals the world over use and prescribe it for all forms of atomach trouble.



self-supporting



The Tenova self-supporting sock is sock and suspender made one. Once these Tenova socks are on they're up for good, Lastex yarn is woven through the patent top, causing the sock to cling, gently and faithfully, without drag or sag. And being joined for life, sock and suspender enjoy the luxury of the laundry together.

For day, sports and evening wear \$4.00, \$5.00, \$6.00, \$7.50 Less 10% Cash Discount

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

MEN'S WEAR SPECIALISTS

## SPECIAL WAR-TIME SERVICE

## PARCELS FOR THE BRITISH EXPEDITIONARY FORCES

APPLY TO COOK'S FOR PARTICULARS OF THEIR EXPEDITIONARY FORCE SUPPLIES SERVICE, PARCELS DESPATCHED TO TROOPS SERVING AT HOME, IN FRANCE OR IN THE NEAR EAST, AND TO PRISONERS

OF WAR AND INTERNEES. STANDARD PARCELS

5/-, 7/6, 10/-, 15/-, 20/-, 30/-, These are the actual retail values of contents plus postago; no charge for packing, insurance and despatch. THERE IS STILL TIME TO SEND ORDERS BY AIR MAIL FOR

# CHRISTMAS

THOS. COOK & SON, Hong Kong. Queen's Building

New Lighter

# REMEMBER

AND AND OTHER FAVOURITES?

# You will hear them again in

To be produced at the

THEATRE QUEEN'S Philharmonic Society

Hongkong DECEMBER 13th, 14th, 15th and 16th

At 9.20 p.m. TICKETS \$3.30, \$2.20 and \$1.10 All Proceeds

## "R. Abbit's" Cricket Comments

# LEAGUE MAY BE DISORGANISED

### Possibility Of Volunteer Camps Later In The Present Season

THE ENTHUSIASM which is being displayed in cricket this year is most encouraging, and in spite of Camp difficulties most teams are managing to turn out some sort of a side and carry on. I have, howeve, heard a rumour that there will be à further series of camps starting somewhere about the third week in January.

I do not vouch in any way for this statement, but if it is correct, I rather think it will mean the abandonment Rugby Football of the League. However, if the present enthusiasm is maintained it will not really matter.

a team against the I.R.C. first played forward but was bowled all eleven by calling on their outside the way. (51-3-13). G. Finnie from the Navy. Two throw. substitutes fielded to begin with, bright innings by the courtesy of the IR.C., as, not having fielded, he was not strictly entitled to bat. (N.B. for K.C.C. before flint).

#### A POOR START

Godby bowled from the Naval Yard end. His good length ball was always dangerous, but it seemed to go just Indians had not made a good start, at outside the off stump, while he sent but Madar who was a weak link; he generally gathered the ball, at outside the off stump, while he sent but Madar who was a weak link; he generally gathered the ball, at outside the off stump, while he sent but Madar who was a weak link; he generally gathered the ball, at outside the off stump. outside the off stump, while he sent down some shocking long-hops. Ing the ball very closely, was joined before passing, with the result long the ball very closely, was joined by A. M. Rumjahn, and no further steady, but after watching him for a success met the efforts of the Club room in which to move by Club bit I think I have discovered why he does not get the wickets he seems to deserve. The trouble is that he bowled Madar (43), and had A. to deserve. The trouble is that he bowled Madar (43), and had A. M. Rumjahn (44) stumped. Ride got bowled out-swingers but pitches them for the most part on or just outside the off stump which enables the batsman safely to ignore them unless they are of such length that they can safely be punished. In his first over, six balls were ignored, a short one.

Success met the citoris of the Club forwards, 'who had plenty of time in which to close in on him.

This seemed to disorganise the whole of the Kal Tak back division, and prevented them from getting into movement. Torrey, on the wing, was they are of such length that they can than appeared probable at one time.

THE CLUB BAT six balls were ignored, a short one was cut for two, and one pitched

smartly taken at first slip 32-2-17.

#### CAREY FINDS A LENGTH

CAREY succeeded Perry, and in his first over failed to find a length as his second ball was smacked to mid-wicket for four, and a full toss went to the square leg boundary, and 30 was up in forty minutes. Carey then found his length. He sent down

THE CLUB managed to raise a real good 'un to which Kitchell

members, their regular team being cut up by camp and drills.

Bakar, promoted in the original order, came in, but both he and Madar were stuck up by the slow Richardson, Perry and Portescue bowler. The latter played Finnie played from the Civil Service, very well, on driving him for four, and then taking a short one on the off which resulted in a four over-

but later another man turned up, Baker down the pitch and Fortescue l' not heard in the scoring box.

#### THE CLUB BAT

was cut for two, and one pitched about on the leg stump did everything but bowl Nazarin. If he could stick to that for six balls an over wicket. Richardson did not get going, but Fortescue and Perry made a good stand until both were stumped force the batsman to play at him and would get far more slip catches than he does now.

Godby never found a length, and at 23 was lucky to get A. H. Rumjahn and was out by fisher at second slip (23-1-8). A. R. Rumjahn and was out by sheet at second slip (223-1-8). A. R. Kitchell succeeded and Finnic relieved Godby, but at 32 Perry's perseverance Godby and the first the GCS, C. and followed them up with the C.S.C.C., and followed them up with the C.S.C.C., and followed them up with the perry damaged knee early in the game and damaged knee early in the game and followed them up with perry mide and post form the Gosbal Association office damaged knee early in the game and followed them up with Perry mide and part of the C.S.C.C., and followed them up with Perry mide and followed them up with Perry mide and fo THE CLUB STARTED with the well done. Godby, but at 32 Perry's perseverance who hit two successive sixes, one on before the ball bounces, if at all was rewarded as Nazarin tried to cut to the roof of the Commodore's possible. -one he should have left alone and was. offices, and one near-the petrol filling station. I do not think that the Club would have got the runs unless Godby had got going, but there was no time for a decision.

## K.C.C.'s Win

BY THE TIME I arrived a the K.C.C., the home team were



His Excellency Major-General A. E. Grasett, G.O.C., watching the firing at the Sunday meeting of the Hongkong Rifle 'Association, the proceeds of which went to the British War Organisation. Fund.—Mee Chaung, improved somewhat later. In spite

# Strong Club 66A?? Fifteen by, so that all the receipts amounting to \$149 went to the British War Organisation Fund. Major General A. E. Gracett, p.s.o., M.C., presented the Beat Kai Tak 11-0

(By "Fly-half")

ON THE CLUB GROUND yesterday evening, a Next over, however, Carey tempted strong Club "A" team defeated Kai Tak by 11 points (one and finally Alec Pearce suddenly appeared in time to play a very bright innings by the courtesy of the land bowled as Carey dived down the land to be land bowled as Carey dived down the land to be land to b pitch and took the ball very close to this year. Their forwards, with Gash, Hynes and Taylor Es. This is what I was told—I had left time it was off the ninth ball of the fore, upset the Club back division, especially the for K.C.C. before (101). over, but it subsequently transpired halves, by their quick breaking and forceful play.

Wakefield, at serum half for |

This seemed to disorganise the whole of the Kai Tak back division, and prevented them from getting into movement. Torrey, on the wing, was inclined to wander, and was never given anything like a chance to score. Stewart was seldom in the picture, although the little he had to do was

#### LINEOUT FAILINGS

CLUB FORWARDS were not mark-ing and binding in the lineouts as they should have, and as a result, (Civilians). the airmen broke through frequently, to carry the ball well up the field by

#### Army Rugby Fifteen

#### <del>┩╼╂╼┨╼┨╼┨╼╏╼╏╼╏╼╏╼╏╼╏╼╏</del>╼╂<del>╼╏╼╏╼╏╼╏╼╏╼╏╼╏╼╏╼╏</del>╾╏╾╏╼╂╾╏╼╂╾╏╼╏╾╏╼

handled the ball a lot, but it would have been to more purpose if he had dinner on December 15 at the Hotel Rooms at \$5.00 for Gentlemen and opened up play more by passing back Cecil. instead of trying to crash through on . his own.

Rutherford gave Charter a fair service. Bosniquet was in good form. Women's Hockey by his speed alone he was the most dangerous of the Club three's, Bidwell was netive, although his attempt to break through were generally blocked by the desperate tackling of the airmen.

Lavalle and Van Leeuwen were given little scope by Stewart and Torrey. The same applied to Thomson when he changed places with

converted one try.

The Recreio had a rather characteristic innings—three BA) full-back; Miss A. Smith men making most of the runs, (C.B.A.) half-back; Miss F. Wong and they totalled 107. Robert Lee (St. Andrew's) and Miss B. Long-turned out again, but only bowled 4 bottom (St. Andrew's) right and PLEASE Turn To Page 5. left-wingers.

### Barracking Nuisance At Soccer

Association held in the Hong- A/Sgt. W. Ure 8

elected for the current year: Chairman, Mr. D. B. Mitchell; Hon. Secretary Mr. F. J. Silva; Committee, ford (M'sex). Messrs. W. H. Glover (Navy), M. Miniham (Army), D. B. Mitchell

It was decided to write to the the field by foot rushes. Godfrey Hongkong Football Association on the following subjects on which resolutions were passed by the meeting: That qualified referees should be used as linesmen in second division matches. The Chairman said second The following have been selected to division football had improved great-represent Army in the first Triangular ly and he felt very strongly on the Sookunpoo, on Saturday at 4 p.m.

That referees' fees should be in-(Eth H.R.A.), L/Cpl. Waite, (R.E.) L/Cpl. Boe, (R. Scots), Lieut. Hook, (Eth. Boe, (R. Scots), Lieut. Howit. (Mdx. R.). L/Bdr. Evens, (5th. A.R.A.); Pte. Berry, (Mdx. R.), L/Bdr. Whitehead, (5th. A.R.A.); Capt. Duke, (R. Scots), Lieut. Cutherbertson, (R. Scots), Lieut. Ridsdale, (Royal Norfolk Regt.). Reserves.—Sergt. Page, (5th. A.R.A.). Sign. Willis, (R.C.S.). L/Cpl. Smith, (Seaforth Hdrs.). Creased by \$3 all round and should meEring will be held permitting) at HAPPY V. SATURDAY, 2nd Decem for in the rules; no. man should referee in a match in which his own particular unit or club was playing and the Referees' Sub-Committee of the Hongkong Football Association should permitting) at HAPPY V. SATURDAY, 2nd Decem for in the rules; no. man should referee in a match in which his own particular unit or club was playing and the Referees' Sub-Committee of the Hongkong Football Association should have at least one qualified admitted to the Members' Such must be worn through creased by \$3 all round and should MEETING will be held (weather not be on a sliding scale as provided permitting) at HAPPY VALLEY on for in the rules; no man should re- SATURDAY, 2nd December, 1939,

members were adopted.

It was decided to hold the annual

#### Players Selected To Represent The Mainland

Following a trial at King's Park 21020). Lavalle. Thomson, while playing full yesterday, the following women's o.
Tries were secred by Bosanquet against the Island on Sunday, December 10. on the Club ground, com- and is payable at the Gate. Soldiers back, was safe, but he had little to hockey, team was selected, with (2), and Van Lecuwen (1). Charter ber 10, on the Club ground, com-

Miss June Hall (St. Andrew's). just starting their innings and the day had turned very dull with a leaden sky and a poor light. The wicket had been slow and easy while Recreio batted, though I fancied it was getting faster during the K.C.C.

Miss June Hall (St. Andrew's), Goal; Miss G. White (St. Andrew's) and Mrs. Wilmot (C.B.A.) full-backs; Miss M. McCaw (Y.M.C.A.), Miss J. Woolley (C.B.A.) (Capt.) and Miss J. Wong (St. Andrew's), halves; Miss M. Marr (H.K.), Miss B. Harker (Y.M.C.A.), Miss B. Harker (Y.M.C.A.), Miss B. Harker (Y.M.C.A.), Miss B. Andrew's) and Miss M. Shand (C.B. School), forwards. School), forwards.

Rifle Shooting

#### CHARITY MEET AT KOWLOON RANGES

A BITTERLY COLD WIND of galo force, blowing down the range from the butts, greeted the H.K.R.A. officials when they arrived, on the Kowloon City range at 7.30 a.m. on Sunday, but conditions fortunately of the unfavourable weather 95 members took part and several good scores

The prizes were given anonymous-

In the first round H.K. Police Reserve beat Dockyard Rifle Club.

To-morrow's shoot will be at 200 yds., 500 yds. and 600 yards. A Bellilos Shield match will be fired between the Royal Engineers and the Middlesex Regiment.

LEADING SCORES

Leading scores on Sunday were:

Apertura Sights								
Il'cap · 200 500 Til. Yards yards								
C. E. Otway Scr 45 46 01*								
M., V. Cooper Ser 45 43 88								
gt. F. Tollison 4 45 43 881								
n. W. Kifford 1 42 45 87								
. A. F. Evans 4 40 46 861								
A. F. Evans 4								
pl. S. G. Brighty nil 42, 43 85								
Sgt. A. C. Chan 2 37 47 84								
A. J. Le Sceleur Scr 41 43 84 A. G. J. P. Carey Scr 41 43 84								
A. G. J. P. Carey Scr 41 43 84								
. G. E. Breese 2 42 42.84								
pt. R. T. Guncott 2 30 45 83								
. C. C. Chau Ser 39 43 82								
C. C. Chau Ser 39 43 82 K. C. Hoo 4 39 42 81								
. J. A. Guard 3 39 42 81								
p. A. L. Hopkins 2 37 43 80								
p. A. L. Hopkins 2 37 43 80 Cpl. G. R. Morton 3 33 42 80								
. W. Trenouth 4 39 41 80								
. W. Trenouth 4 39 41 80 R. J. Heap Ser 40 40 80								
Other Sights								

F/Sgt. F. Tollinson and L. A. C. Berry (R.A.F.); C/Sgt. Hale and Sgt. Baker (Macx); P.-S.-M. Cooper-and-Cpl, Lange-

Amilated Clubs Team Match

R. Engineers, 503, Open Sights.—Hongkong Police, 409, Clay Bird Shooting Capt. W. Newton (M'sex); Mr. Evans,

#### SPORT ADVTS

#### THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.

THE TWELFTH EXTRA RACE The First Bell will be rung at 1.30

MEMBERS' ENCLOSURE No One without a badge will be admitted to the Members' Enclosure. Such must be worn throughout the The draft rules as circulated to duration of each Meeting in such a

manner as to be readily identified. Badges admitting Non-Members to \$3.00 for Ladies (both including tax) are obtainable through the SECRET-ARY upon the personal or written application of a Member, such Member to be responsible for all visitors

of all Chits, etc. The Secretary's Office, 1st Floor, Exchange Building, (Tel. 27794) will close at 12 o'clock NOON. Timns are obtainable at the Club House provided they are ordered in advance from the No. 1 Boy (Tel.

introduced by him, and for Payment

PUBLIC-ENCLOSURE and Sailors in Uniform are admitted Half Price. By Order,

C. B. BROWN, Hongkong, 27th November, 1939.

Stuart Crystal TOMATO SETS COMPRISING: ONE JUG AND FOUR GLASSES IDEAL FOR BRIDGE, OR MAHJONG PARTIES PRICED AT: \$24.00, \$25.00, \$27.50 AND \$30.00 PER SET. Crystalware Department Established LANE CRAWFORD'S Established



The House of Quality & Service

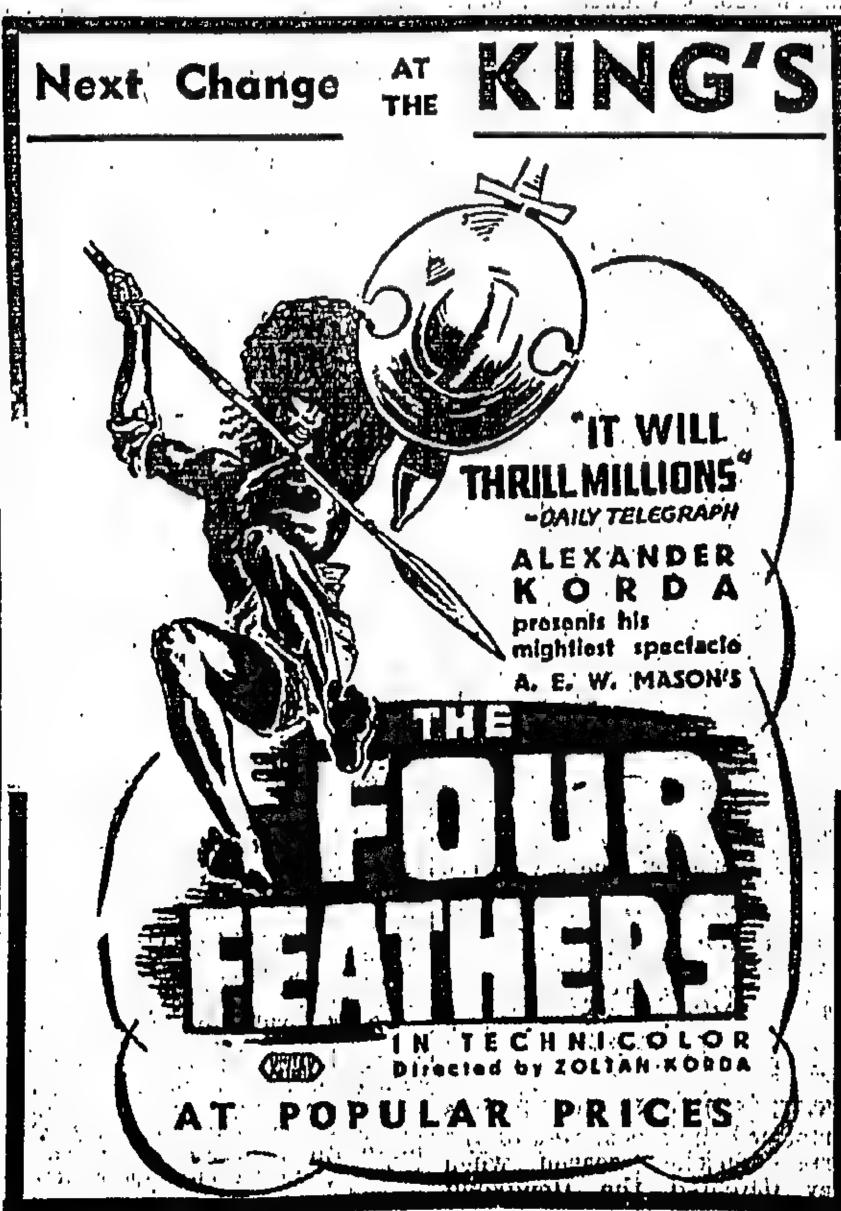
## WILL HELP YOU GET READY FOR AUTUMN

THIS ODOURLESS, AIR CONDITION, DRY CLEANING METHOD IS IMPORTANT IN -YOUR---AUTUMN---SCHEME---FOR---BEING-WELL DRESSED.

CLOTHING -BLANKETS - EIDERDOWNS **FURNISHINGS** 

THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.

Head Office & Works 57032 Hong Kong Depot, Tel. 21279. Gloucester Bldg., 2nd Flr., Tel. 28938. Tel. 29352. Kowloon Depot. Peak Depot. 





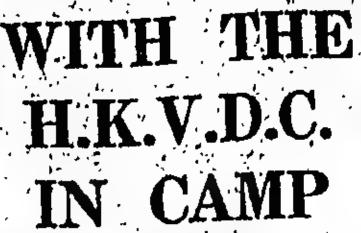
CHEE HING CO. COAL MERCHANTS

Office:--16, Connaught Road, 2nd Floor. Tel. 27380.

SAMARINDA DYAK COAL - STOCK CARRIED

Good for Bunkers, Galleys, Factories, etc.
Apply to MR. PONG, WING TONG, Manager.





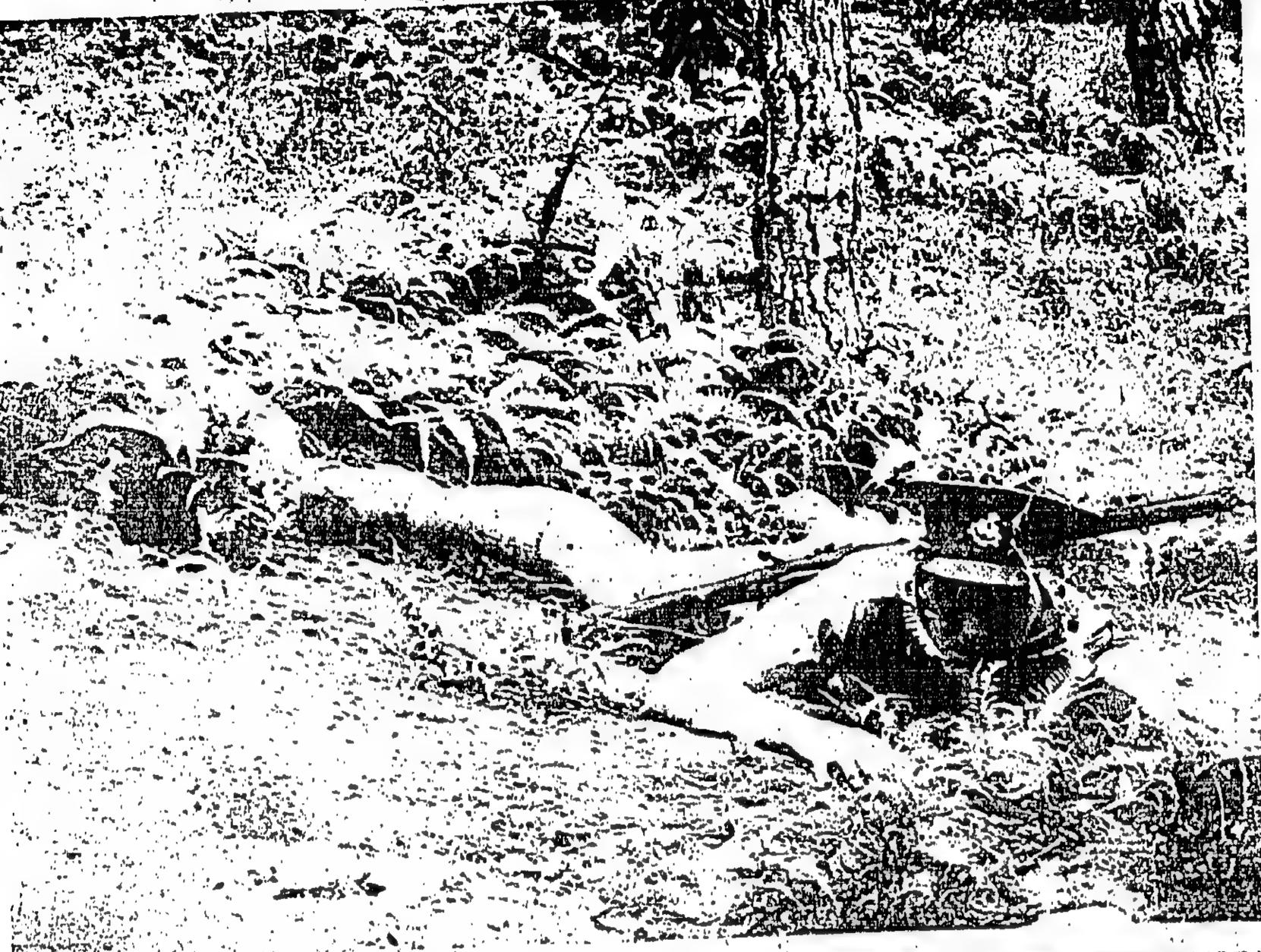
# PHOTONEWS



CSM R.A. ("RON") EDWARDS gives the order for a burst of M.G. fire. Ptc. J. P. Whitham



THIS MACHINE-GUNNER APPEARS PLEASED WITH THE RESULT OF HIS TARGET PRACTICE. INVALUABLE TRAINING IS CAINED AT THE VOLUNTEER CAMPS WHICH, THIS YEAR, ARE ON A MORE EXTENSIVE SCALE THAN HITHERTO.



THE ART of taking cover has become as much part of the training of Volunteers as other duties. Reconnoitring and bombing planes have necessitated considerable attention to the question of camouflage in recent years.





PTE. R. LEIGH, of No. 1 Machine Gun Company, points out the result of M.G. fire.



SOME OF the members of the Field Ambulance in camp at Lowe last week.



IRIUM. The minute it touches your teeth with Pepsodent containing and lasting sensation of its invigorating, refreshing foam. And what a wholesome tingle of freshness it leaves behind it! But what a wholesome targle of itestiness it reverse the rest afterwards if you want a real surprise. You'll be amazed at the new radiant beauty in your teeth. There's nothing like PEPSODENT Tooth Parte for bringing out real

dazzling whiteness. And that's because Pepsodent contains IRIUM, the amazing new discovery with the remarkable cleaning powers.

Start the PEPSODENT way to lovelier teeth now.

Pour Desgitters." USE PEPSODENT TOOTH PASTE OR TOOTH POWDER BOTH CONTAIN IRIUM

Count the "TELEGRAPHS"

### BANKS

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1813

Paid-up Capital
Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$3,000,000
Reserve Fund
HEAD-OFFICE:—LONDON.

38 Hishopsgate, E.C.L.
818-Agencies in London;
117/LT, Leadenhall Street, E.C.L.
West End Branch;
Manchester Branch;

Manchester Branch: 57, Mosley Street, Manchester, S. Harbin Hongkong Ipoh Hoilo Karachi Amritsar Bangkok Batavia

Scremban Shanghal Bombay Karach Klang Kobe Kuala Lumpur Kuching Madras Manila Medan New York Pelping (Peking) Singapore Bitlewan Bourabaya Taiping Canton Cawnpore Cebu Colombo Dolhi Haiphong Hamburg Hankow

FOREIGN EXCITANGE and General Banking Business transacted. CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened and FIXED DEPOSITS received for One Year or allorter periods in Local or Other Currencies at rates which will be quoted on

application.

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS also opened in .

Local Currency and Sterling with interest allowed at rates obtainable on application. The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee husiness, and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies and Dranches

THE TELEGRAPH will send a Star Photographer to all events of public interest. Requests should be addressed, to the Pictorial Editor.

STRAITS, INDIA AND

KINGDOM UNITED

PASSENGERS AND CARGO SAILING

ABOUT THE MIDDLE OF DECEMBER ALSO FREQUENT FREIGHT STEAMERS

Sailings to Straits, Rangoon and Calcutta.

& A. S. S. CO. LTD.

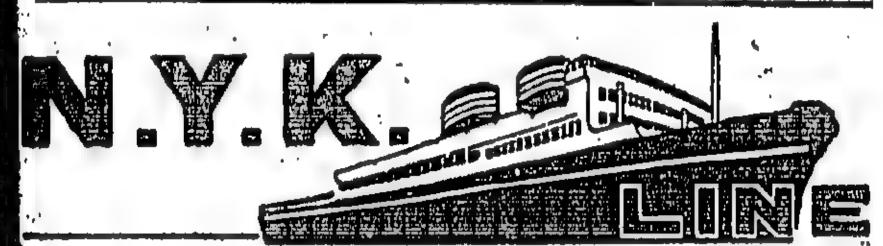
Sailings to Rabaul, East Coast of Australia and Tasmania.

ALSO FREQUENT SAILINGS TO SHANGHAI AND JAPAN.

All vessels may call at any ports on or off the route and the route and all sailings are subject to change or deviation with or without Passengers are requested to register their requirements but under present circumstances sailings are perforce restricted. For details apply to

MACKINNON MACKENZIE & CO.

Phone 27721.



#### SERVICES UNCHANGED IMMINENT DEPARTURES

PASSENGER AND FREIGHT

THIRD WEEK DECEMBER SHANGHAI and JAPAN.

LAST WEEK DECEMBER LONDON VID SINGAPORE

FORTNIGHTLY .....

THIRD WEEK DECEMBER AUSTRALIA via MANILA and Way Ports. and SUEZ.

HONOLULU, SAN FRAN-CISCO, and LOS ANGELES. FORTNIGHTLY ..... VANCOUVER and SEATTLE.

FREIGHT ONLY

FIRST WEEK DECEMBER ... SECOND WEEK DECEMBER CALCUTTA via SINGA-SECOND WEEK DECEMBER BOMBAY via SINCAPORE

**BOMBAY via SINGAPORE** and Way Ports. PORE and Way Ports. and Way Ports,"

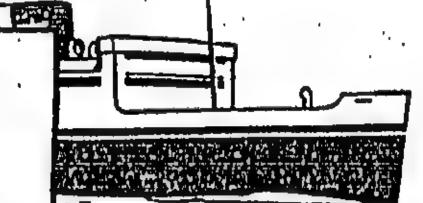
Complete Information From Your Agent or: NIPPON YUSEN KAISYA

KING'S BUILDING

TELEPHONE 30201.

General Passenger Agents in the Orient for CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE

PRESIDENT LINER SALLINGS



TRANS-PACIFIC SERVICE

Fortnightly

SAN FRANCISCO & LOS ANGELES via Shanghai, Japan & Honolulu

ROUND-WORLD SERVICE

NEW YORK & BOSTON

Manila, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, Suez, Port Sald, Alexandria, Naples and Genea

\* AMERICAN \* \*

"ALSO ACENTS FOR TWA', THE POPULAR TRANS-CONTINENTAL AIR LINE" 12, Pedder Street Telephone 28171.

Tuesday,⊸

Here is an easy way to make ravy thickening smooth: Put the mixture of milk or water and flour into a small jar having a tight lid and shoke well until all lumps dis-

To remove excess fat from soups or gravies, use paper towelling as a blotter.

The skins of baked potatoes are prevented from becoming hard and crusty if conted with oil or butter before potatoes are placed in the

from table linen, either cold water alone may be used or soap with cold water. When frying doughnuts add a few cloves to the kettle of fat and the

To remove meat juice stains

delicious flavour. Add a teaspoon of sods to the water for cleaning wood-work

doughnuts will have a now and



Here is a double-breasted suede reefer with pockets ourved to suggest a jacket effect at front and dipping toward the back where scaming further emphasises the lowered waistline



Every woman adores an attractive, practical hat that she can wear in the country and yet feel well dressed when she wears it in town. Such is this medium high crowned felt with its matching maroon quill and medium brim gracefully dipped in to fit the head firmly.

# Renovating—With Sour Wilk

COUR milk has its uses in cookery. Sour milk is also one of the best

eventually close and so render the unsightly. boots or shoes watertight.

Sour milk has its uses in cookery, but how many housewives make use of it as a renovating agent?

For example, much of the drudgery of cleaning silver can be cut out with the aid of sour milk. Silver spoons and the like bolied in it, and then rinsed in hot water, not only polish more easily but the resultant polish is more lasting, since it will not tarnish readily.

Sour milk, one part, and turpentine, two parts, is also one of the best renovating agents for a stained bath. Mix the ingredients in a saucer and tracking and heal up minor eracks and apply with a piece of old linen, rubbing until all marks vanish, then finish off.

When footwear leaks for no apportent reason it is because the pores of the material are too open and need closing up. To do this smear over a little sour milk; when, rub is different and closing up. To do this smear of catter and leather and leave to dry of the material are too open and need closing up. To do this smear of cotten wool. The pores and developing those minute cracks into the leather, with a tiny wad milk in this way are prevented from of cotton wool. The pores and developing those minute cracks which collect and hold dust and look eventually close and 'so render the unsightly.

Sour milk is also one of the best renovating agents for patent leather not leather up-holse up-holse try interiors. Apply to the material with a soft action, rubbing the sour milk well into the leather and leave to dry overning the sour milk well into the leather and terpent with a large of the best of the leather and leather up-holse try in the case of patent leather and leather up-holse to dry with a way of sour milk. Apply with a way of sour milk. Apply with a way of soft material, then finish by polishing the sour milk. Apply with a way of sour milk. Apply with a way of sour milk well and passage titles can be polished and developing those milk. Apply with a way of sour milk well into the leather will at the case of patent leather and leave to dry will alway of sour milk well and passage titles



#### Winter

China Building, Ground Floor Opposite Hong Kong Hotel Tel. 21040



## Crossword Puzzle

1-Resin for varnishes

6—Pemale deer 9—Pill with dismay 14—Rapidly
15—Bickly
15—Bickly
15—River in France
17—Pointed missiles
18—Mineed oath
19—Pertaining to former
British foreign

accretaty

20-Altitude (abbr.)

21-Opponent of medieval Grusader

34-Province in Morocco

25-Climbing plans

27-Tears 28—Pipe tite chicken 29—Those who administer watrems unclied

(obsolets)
31—Pertaining to Turks
33—Ornamental screen behind alter

34-Members of disorderly assemblage

35-Type of cup

36-Wife of Ra

37-Members of enemy
tribe
41-Young birds of prey
45-Jigh in station
46-Having power to
inspire
47-Bhort gatter worn
over shoe
48-Bocial class
50-Wise person

10-Wiss person 51-English Grinking-cup

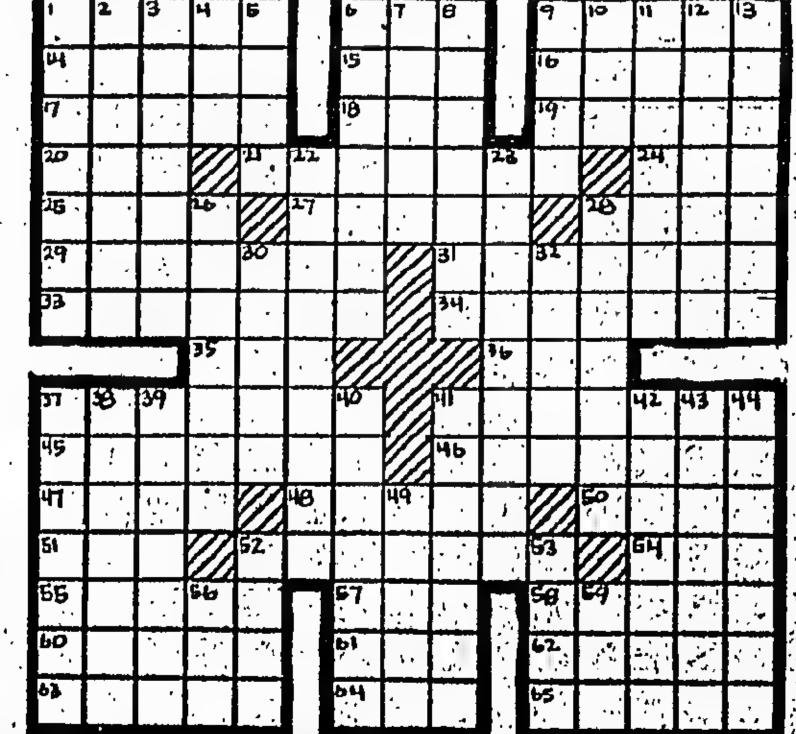
83—Turn upside down 64—Human race 85—Muse of tyric postry 87-Utmost hyperbole 88-At that place 80-Patigued 61-Prighten (Old English) 63-One who covers roof with tiles 63-Kind of this tpl.)

tamow widt-

63-Xxamining of weights

1-Corpse
3-Of pearly color
3-Astociate in buriness
4-Unit of play
5-Not as south
6-Os out of way
7-Town to New York
5-Person qualified to -Expression of hearly essent 10→Bmall cushion 11 → Take as premise 12 →Ring-shaped 12 → Diminishee 21—Overlapping pride . 21—Assigns value to 28—Essential countiliums 28-Tankards 30 -Draw out 32-Possessing great physical endurance 57-Biz-line stanzas 38-Based on experience 39-River joining take Erie and take

40-Those who repair
with wooden strips
41-Blightly raised
platform 41—Hard coatings 43—Medicinal plant 44—Landscape 49—Biblical word 62-Units of length 63-Diminutive sulfix 66-Man's pickname sp-of that man



count the "TELEGRAPHS"

Teeth like the STARS

your teeth sparkle.

Don't envy the beautiful teeth of your

favorite movie star. You, too, can have

sparkling teeth and a flashing smile—

just use Kolynos, the modern scien-

tific dentifrice that thousands of

dentists recommend because of its re-

BRIGHTEN your SMILE

with KOLYNOS

of HOLLYWOOD

Kolynos is a concentrated dentifrice

-only a half-inch on a dry brush is

needed. Try Kolynos and see how this

unusual, creamy dentifrice will make

For further ECONOMY

BUY the LARGE TUBE

**DENTAL CREAM** 

markable safe cleansing action.



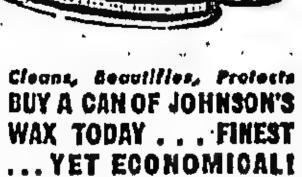
Beautify Your Home Make Housework Easy

Protect Floors, Furniture and Woodwork

JOHNSON'S

The world's finest polish . . . yet economical to usel That is why fastidious housewives usconly famous JOHNSON'S WAX. Gives exquisite beauty, protects against wear, makes cleaning easy. For floors, furniture, woodwork, leather goods, etc.





For sale at leading department, hardware, paint and grocery stores.

Made by S. C. JOHNSON & SON, INC. RACINE, WISCONSIN, U. S. A.

#### NANCY

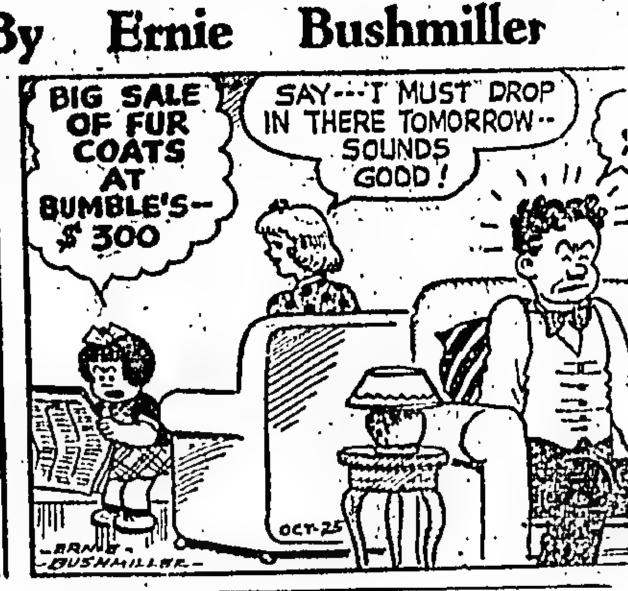






HONGKONG

TELEGRAPH



#### GAS MASKS FOR BABIES



A mother leaving a distributing centre with one of the gas-bag respirators for babies, that are note being issued.

#### NEW EURASIA AIR SERVICE

#### Chungking - Kunming Route Inauguration

KUNMING, Nov. 28 (Central).— The Eurasia aviation Corporation's new Chungking-Kwelyang-Kunming resumed its patrol. air service will be formally inaugurated on December 1, test flights THIS is Pilot No. 2's story of his on the line having proved satisfac-

The fare from Chungking to Kwelyong-will-be \$210 and from Kwelyang to Kunming \$270.

The flight will be only one way, from Chungking to Kunming via

Wweiyang. Japan-Thai Air Pact

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" TOKYO, Nov. 28 (Domel).-The air transport agreement which was signed between Japan and Thailand at Bangkok on Monday consists of 17

articles. They provide for the opening of a regular air service between Taihoku and Bangkok, the appointment of the air route, and the use of designated aerodromes.

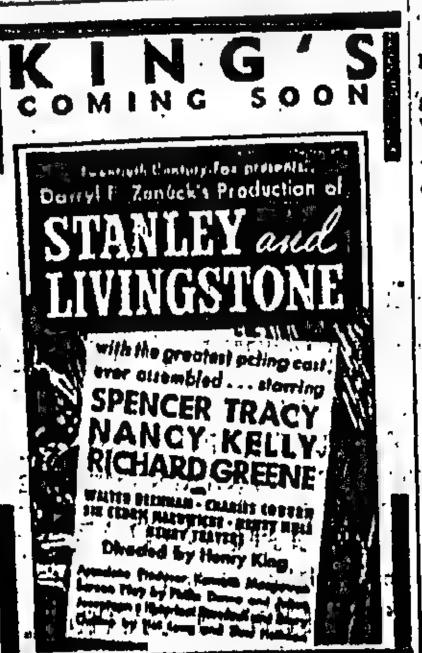
for two years.

#### U.S. ENVOY TO REPORT

BPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

LONDON, Nov. 27 (UP).-The United States Ambassador, Mr. Joseph Kennedy to-day visited Mr. Chamberlain and Lord Halifax pre-United States by Clipper from Lisbon as he circled over a cargo ship, next Sunday.

Mr. Kennedy is returning to Washington to report to President into the clouds and made off." Roosevelt on the latest war situation.



#### Few Range of Clouds Fight Gunners

DRAMATIC stories of machine-gun duels in which British and German planes, flying at only 200 feet, passed within a few yards of each other, were told in a recent Air Ministry statement.

The fights took place off the east coasts of England and Scotland and off the German coasts.

All the British planes-attached to the coastal command—returned safely. But several of the Germans. were hit.

"The fights were mostly brief," said the, statement, "because in every case the enemy withdrew."

#### "TWO GOOD BURSTS GOT HOME"

PILOT No. 1 told how he sighted a Heinkel 115 flying at right angles to the R.A.F. machine's

The German headed south, but was overtaken at a height of 200 feet.

The Nazi rear gunner opened fire with tracer bullets. He passed under the British plane. The British gunner replied—and reported that "Two good bursts" appeared to get home.

Then the Nazi pulled up into the clouds, but he was traced and received another burst of fire at close

In the R.A.F. pilot's words: "The enemy climbed still higher in the clouds, and as he did so we cut in front and under him and let go one more burst at very short range.
"He dived as we passed in front of him, and only a few feet separated

The German plane was not seen again and the British machine

A fight-also with a Heinkel and also at 200ft, because of the heavy

clouds. "The enemy was diving steeply when-attacked\_from\_the\_port\_rear\_

quarter. "He climbed for the clouds. throttled back and attacked from astern. I got in two or three bursts at him with my port gun and he vanished in the clouds.

"I throttled back again and found, him 50ft, above me and about 25 yards ahead. I got some rear bursts at him this time and as he turned away I again brought my port gun

"Then, following behind and slightly underneath. I saw him go into another bank of cloud. "He appeared to wobble and side-The agreement will remain in force slip badly before he was finally lost."

Rain Saved The Raider D A.F. Pilot No. 3 was disap-

16. pointed. He followed a Nazi plane for ten minutes-and just when he thought he had him a flerce rainstorm blotted out the raider - and he

L gun fire in another meeting. This time, Pilot No. 4, using the paratory to his departure for the clouds as cover, surprised the enemy "He turned as if to meet the attack," said the pilot, "but climbed

#### German Fires-And Misses

NAZI flying-boat was seen 200 feet by Pilot No. 5, then patrolling at about 800 feet. The British machine dived with guns blazing. The Nazi replied without doing my damage. For five minutes they foughtthen the German took advantage of dense cloud to escape.

land's defences further south were and Eric Blore. reported, but in each case the raiders turned tail as soon as they sighted the

British fighters. And The Navy Win, Too CEVERAL Nazl bombers attacked

"Enemy casualties are not known."

three-day-old Shelland pony, introduced to a Hama when I had its first day's outing in the Children's Cornet of the London Zoo. Penny is



#### War Words (2) Blighty

Like many another soldier's word "blighty" had its origin in

It is a contracted form of the Hindustani "bilayati," which means "foreign" and, especially, "European." The Anglo-Indian name for soda-water is "bllayati pani." There is a similar Arabic word, "wilayati," "foreign." Thus, "Blighty" came to mean

Britain and home. The word was current among -the-British-troops in France in 1915, and was commonly applied to any non-fatal wound sufficiently serious to take a man back to England. Then there was the 'blighty bag," the small bag issued at casualty clearing stations to hold a wounded man's personal belongings.

"Carry Me Back to Dear Old Blighty" was a popular war-time

### India Retains Man-Power

#### Only Few Europeans Allowed To Leave

DELHI, Nov. 27 (Reuter).-Since the beginning of the war. European residents in India between the ages of 16 and 50 have been prevented from leaving the country save for

THERE were exchanges of machine- very important reasons. This is in order to guard against any great loss of man-power. The restriction has now been re-

laxed and special permits will be note was delivered at " Moscow . last granted to men over 35 years of age. night. Permits will be granted to those for the United Kingdom, the Domin- tion has shown that no shot was fired ions and the Colonies, but permits from the Finnish side of the frontier, for other countries, particularly for but seven cannon shots were heard men under 35, will continue to be from the Soviet side, granted very sparingly.

#### OUR GUIDE TO THE CINEMAS

"Island of Lost Men" (Queen's and The fly over the Shetlands but were beaten off by brisk anti-aircraft fire.

Two more attempts to break Scot
Two more attempts to break Scot-

"Secret Bervice of the Air" (Oriental): Film based on true-to-life dinzies of an ex-chief of the U.S. Secret Bervice. A solution adopted at a mass meeting full-blooded melodrama, Ronald Reagan of students and workers demands is the attractive here assisted by John Litel, James Stephenson and Ha Rhodes, will be added to the withdrawell of the students and the withdrawell of the students and the withdrawell of the students.

British warships in the southern half of the North Sea.

"An Admiralty communique revealed that two Polish destroyers were with the British ships and joined in the battle.

"No damage was done to any ship," says the "communique."

"Bark Victory" (King's): A popular finnish troops from the frontier.

"If they do not withdraw, we will throw them back," the resolution declared.

"If they do not withdraw, we will throw them back," the resolution declared.

"Ready To Strike A further resolution adopted at Leningrad is typical of Sovjet sentiment.

"Enemy casualties are not known."

"Bark Victory" (King's): A popular finnish troops from the frontier.

"If they do not withdraw, we will throw them back," the resolution declared.

"If they do not withdraw, we will throw them back," the resolution declared.

"A further resolution adopted at Leningrad is typical of Sovjet sentiment.

"Enemy casualties are not known."

## Reds Ready To March

press, is publishing the "Pravda"

German Demarches

nish reply to the Soviet note will non." probably request the Soviet to agree alleged shelling incident.

latest development, the Finns do not duction of defence materials. believe that peace is immediately threatened.

Not An Ultimatum It is emphasised that the Soviet note was not in the form of an ultimatum and did not contain a time

The Finnish Command insists that Russian press is being worked up no shot was fired from the Finnish into a frenzy over the alleged killing side of the frontier.

It is thought that probably Rus- practice artillery fire. sian guns were responsible but that Despite a flut Finnish denial that the Russians believed, in good faith, any such incident has occurred, the that the Finns were responsible. Soviet press has begun a new camthat the Finns were responsible, Uneasiness is caused in Helsingfors; paign of threats. by reports that a number of persons. The Soviet press goes into a

discovery of an extensive spy or-| Government. &According to the "Afton Bladet" organised into protest meetings. correspondent, at least one Finnish officer is involved.

Finland's Reply HELSINGFORS, Nov. 28 (Reuter). -The Finnish reply to the Soviet demands on Finland.

It states that a careful investiga- hausted.

The Finnish Government is prepared to appoint a joint committee to investigate the Soviet charges and is Helsingfors dispatch. willing to discuss the possibility of withdrawing its troops 12 miles from the frontier, provided that the Soviet

a formal reply immediately. Soviet Fronzy Against Finns MOSCOW, Nov. 27, (UP),-A remilitarists", and the withdrawal of

cisive blows for each provocative blow by the Finnish war clique. The clowns who are managing the fate of the Finnish people must be reminded of the sad lot of the illstarred former rulers of Poland,"- It

Scenes reminiscent of the days be-fore the occupation of Poland occurred throughout Moscow to-day.
Masses of people lined up at the
newssiands and listened to announce-

ments over loudspeakers. STOCKHOLM, Nov. 27 (Reuter). Following a demonstration at the Germany is reported to have made Artillery Headquarters the troops demarches to the Soviet and Fin- adopted a resolution saying: "We are land, recommending an early settle- ready at any moment to defend our ment of the questions at issue be- beloved Fatherland and to shower the licads of the provocateurs with 'Voro-

It is considered here that the Fin- shilov-telegrams'-from-powerful-can-The workers of the Hammer and to an impartial investigation of the Sickle plant-the largest metallurgical works in Moscow-also passed Despite the seriousness of the a resolution pledging increased pro-

"Evidently the warmongers have lost their heads and forgotten that they are dealing with the Soviet Union ," they said.

Soviet Press Frenzy

MOSCOW, Nov. 27 (Reuter).—The of four Soviet soldiers by Finnish

have been arrested following the hysterical denunciation of the Finnish Russian workers' groups are being

One meeting is passing a resolution demanding the withdrawal of Finnish troops from the important fortified area of Karelia, which was the subject of the original Soviet

Other meetings re-echo the old Nazi cry of their patience being ex-

Finland's Compromise Offer PARIS, Nov. 27 (Reuter) .- Finland has agreed to withdraw her troops 25 kilometres from the Soviet frontier if Soviet troops are withdrawn to similar distance, according to

Frontier Quiet

HELSINGFORS, Nov. 27 (Reuter). is prepared to adopt similar measures. \_\_M. Erkko, the Finnish Foreign The Finnish Government notes with Minister, re-affirms that the Finnish satisfaction that the Soviet does not frontier is and has been quiet and wish to exaggerate the importance of that the Finns are doing nothing to disturb this state of affairs. The Finnish Government is to meet to-morrow to discuss the Soviet demands in connection with the alleged incident, and is expected to forward

#### Practically All Quiet On W.F.

PARIS, Nov. 27 (Reuter).-A communique issued to-day states that there was local infantry and artillery



W. R. LOXLEY & CO. (China), LTD.

#### Charity Supper Dance And Cabaret

in aid of

Chinese Refugee Relief, and British Local Emergency Funds under the auspices of

THE HONGKONG CHINESE WOMEN'S CLUB

at the Peninsula Hotel on THURSDAY, 14th DECEMBER, 1939from 9 p.m. to 2 a.m. "

Price \$6.00

(Mah Jongg and Bridge for non-dancers)

(Please Reserve Your Table at Hongkong or Peninsula Hotels) 

#### TIMELY! DRAMATIC! REVEALING!

An Intensely Interesting Film. Not To Be Missed !



presents

#### "WAR, PEACE AND PROPAGANDA"

SEE . . . For the First Time on The Screen . . . The Real Story Behind The Visit Of Their Majesties, The King And Queen of England to America I''.

SEE . . . The British Campaign to Win The Goodwill Of The American People I

SEE . . . The Details of England's 15 Billion Dollar Rearmament Programme I ...

SEE . . . Holland's Dykes And Tank Traps and Boigium's Underground Frontier Fortifications !

Showing with "SOCIETY LAWYER" ALSO "INDIA ON PARADE" in Full Technicolour !

TO - MORROW At The

QUEEN'S



#### THE. HONGKONG

HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL;

ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

HOTELS

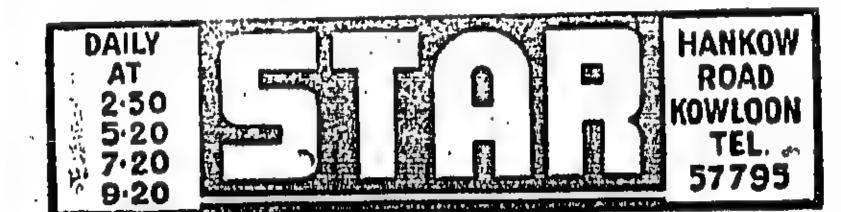
Otherwise there was nothing to In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Paking



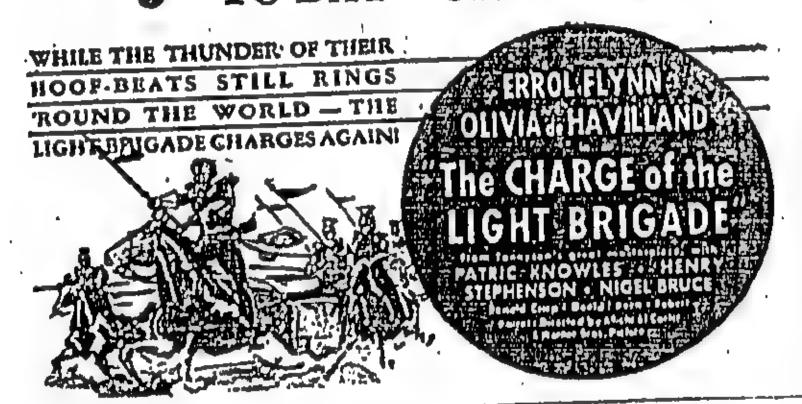
ALSO MUSICAL "RUBINOFF &

NEXT CHANGE United Artists Release At Usual Prices





ONLY @ TO-DAY



TO - MORROW An RKO Picture "SAINT STRIKES BACK" with George Sanders



DON'T MISS THIS OPPORTUNITY TO SEE AN IMPORTANT FIRST RUN ACTION PICTURE AT ONE-HALF THE RECULAR PRICE



RONALD REAGAN JAMES STEPHENSON . EDDIE FOY, Jr. Directed by NOEL SMITH • Original Screen Play by Raymond Schrock • Based upon Material Complied by W. H. Moran, Ex-Chief of U. S. Secret Service . A WARNER BROS. Picture

Vitegraph, tes-TWO DATE ONLY! TO-MORROW AND THURSDAY THE FUNNIEST SHOW THE SCREEN EVER PRODUCED!



MATINEES: 20c.-30c.

EVENINGS: Zuc.-auc.-buc.-70c.

Dine at the

Good Food - Fine Wines DINNER & DANCE MUSIC

The Blue Danube Trio

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY FRANKIAN at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.

#### Desperate Plan To Get Foreign Exchange

# CASH MASTERS

# Missing Man's Note To Bride

"I am O.K. Don't worry about me," HIS message has been sent on a postcard from a German prison by a British airman to his London bride, whom he married

Three weeks ago the bride was notified that her husband, Observersergeant Fripp, had been officially posted as missing. The airplane in which he had been making a recon-naissance flight had been brought down in Germany.

After the official news came a German radio report that a number of Sergeant Fripp's comrades had been taken prisoner. Mrs. Gamble, of Streatham-hill, S.W., a sister-in-law of Mrs. Fripp,

"When Sergeant Fripp went France his wife went to Dorset to stny with his parents.

She was heartbroken when she received the message that he was missing. Now he has sent the address of the camp where he is interned, and we are all writing to

"In the German report of the flight in which his airplane was brought down, a German airman pald tribute to the courage and skill of the British

## BRITAIN'S CHANCE

London, Nov. 27. nrticle headed "Great Britain's Op-portunity in South America", argues to qualify for such posts the that Britain's contraband control of Central Committee on Women's both imports and exports presents a Training and Employment has great chance for Britain to recapture opened its two London centres, the South American markets, whence the Maida Vale Centre, 97A. they have largely been ousted in recent years by the German compensation system.

America is probably Germany's chief market, this is another example that countries with military exigencies wreck their economic policies. The opportunity for Britain to recapture the South American market is therefore presented, but as business nowatory is essentially reciprocal, it is hoped that our export drive will be necompanied by an effort to purchase in and married women whose husbands are in work are ineligible. The courses will last six weeks. Women in the production of cheap and the production of cheap and in catering and the production of cheap and in the production of cheap and in the production of cheap and in the production of cheap and incompanied by an effort to purchase formerly taken by Germany." America is probably Germany's chief formerly taken by Germany."

recent large purchases of meat and London area.
wheat from the River Platte country,-United Press.

LATE NEWS

### FIRST WAR CHRISTMAS

HOW can merry Christmas be ensured for the thousands of

Officials in Government depart-ments and voluntary service organisations, billeting officers and the people in whose houses the children are living are thinking it

The most popular suggestion, is that of the communal enter-

"This might take the form of an entertainment in the schoolroom or the village hall," was what one who knows the feeling of many areas, Said 'Tiere a Father Christmas and a Christmas tree

will come into the scene. "Then it is not unlikely that some of the boys, and girls from the towns will be invited to the parties which people will giving for their own children. "All this depends, of course, on the good feeling existing in the areas—and of this spirit there is

plenty, as reports show." Arrangement for parents to visit the children are dependent on transport possibilities. The rallway companies are working out their plans for this.

## Women Wanted As Cooks

#### Training For Work In Canteens

It is expected that there wil soon be a considerable demand for cooks in institutions and canteens, and in order to enable innemployed women who already The Financial Times in a special have some knowledge of cooking Grosvenor Cookery Centre, 120, The paper continues, "As Latin Grosvenor Road, S.W.1.

and the production of cheap and The paper says the supply of nourishing meals under war-time foreign exchange for Argentine and condition for large numbers. Appli- merchant fleet from the seas, except Uruguny will be immeasurably in- cation forms can be obtained from the Baltic, has resulted in a violent creased by the British Government's any employment exchange in the depression in the ports of Hamburg

#### SUPPER DANCE

kong Chinese Women's Club, a ping under the German flag is at a charity supper dance and cabaret, in complete standstill, aid of Chinese refugee relief and lute Sh British local emergency funds, will be held at the Peninsula Hotel on December 14 from 9 p.m. to 2 a.m.

For non-dancers there will be mah- soges from the frontier. jongg and bridge. Tables can be

GRIN AND BEAR IT

Germany is preparing to sell old masters cheap, in an effort to obtain foreign currency. The sale is to be effected with the proviso that the paintings may be children who have been evacuat- | bought back at a 20 per cent. increase "after the German

> This scheme, says a despatch from the German frontier, was worked out at a meeting of curators of great German museums held recently in Berlin. The old masters will be offered 'at very reasonable prices" to

neutral countries. Such an operation would not be difficult to conceal from the German people, since the canvases have already been placed in bomb-proof

Among the works to be sold, it is stated are the Raphael "Madonna from Dresden and Mantegna's "Virgin and Child" which hung in the Kniser Friedich Museum in

Other messages from the frontier state that a great mass of documents has lately been removed from the Reich Chancellory in lorries, and were driven off to an unknown destination.

Coal Ration

The Lord Mayor of Berlin announces that during this month householders and small businesses will be permitted one-seventh of the amount of coal and other fuel that they purchused from their coal merchants in the same period last year.

What They Read Some idea of the kind of news set before the German-reader to the exclusion of all other is provided by an

analysis of a single copy of the Berlin
"B Z am Mittag." Headlines in the
paper included the following:
"Paris defends itself against idiotic London manoeuvres. "Ridiculous story about the battle-

"Is England threatened by In-"Blockade a Boomerang for the British Empire." "Complaints of the French Population never Cease." "Democracies completely

ship Gnelsenau,

organised." "Honourable Frenchmen Flung into "U.S. A. Capitalists Wish to make a fine Deal out of the War,"

Poets For Poland A totich of grim humour has been

The sweeping of the German

At Bremen huge stacks of goods are lying in sheds because the Nazis are unable to forward them to the

foreign importers who ordered them. A similar situation prevails in Under the auspices of the Hong- Hamburg, where long-distance ship-Jute Shortage

Germans have been forbidden to use jute bags to protect their houses against air raids, according to mes-Only paper bags are authorised for reserved at the Hongkong and Pen- sand bagging purposes, supplies for

#### jute being insufficient. insula Hotels. By Lichty



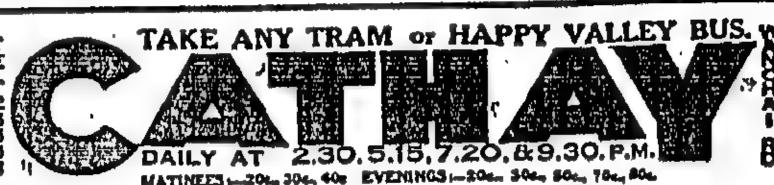
"I'ne window's beginning to look more like home every day, honeyl

T 250-515 7-20-950 PM . AT 250 - 5-20-7-20 & 9-50 PM FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY

Your Nerves Will Tingle With The Adventure of a Jungle Kingdom!



To-morrow at the ALHAMBRA To-morrow at the QUEEN'S "PETER THE FIRST" "SOCIETY LAWYER"



TO-DAY, ONE DAY ONLY! "



TO-MORROW AND THURSDAY. JOHN BARRYMORE, LOUISE CAMPBELL in

BULLDOG DRUMMOND'S PERIL

Latest Paramount Sound News NEWS. WAR EUROPEAN



FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DA-1

Australia's Robin Hood Re-Lives the Breathless Days When Men Fought, Loved and Died to Carve a Nation Out of Wilderness !



LATEST UNIVERSAL WAR NEWSREEL DIRECT AFTER EXHIBITION AT THE KING'S THEATRE

TO-MORROW & THURSDAY An Action Picture Full of Excitement and Thrills !

"HIGHWAY PATROL" ROBERT PAICE. JACQUELINE WELLS in A Columbia Picture

1939 Chevrolet

De Luxe Opera Coupe

with G. M. Radio Installation licenced to

JUNE 30th NEXT at bargain price HK\$3,800

EAST MOTORS

28, Nathan Road, Kowloon.

Dollar T.T.:-15. 2%d. T.T. New York:-24.5/10. Lighting-Up Time: -5.88 p.m. High Water:-21.40. " Low Water:-15.20.

號八廿月一十英港香 TUESDAY,

NOVEMBER

1939. 日八十月十 \$38.00 PER ANNUM SUITS

CHILDREN LOVE TO WEAR

They're so smart and warm.

Made of beautiful VELOUR CLOTH and obtainable in colours of Almond Green, Scarlet, Beige and Powder Blue. Three-Piece sets.

Priced from \$21.50

WHITEAWAY'S

BALTIC SKIES "

# 

Decisive Soviet action is expected shortly in view of the Finnish reply which is regarded as tantamount to a challenge.

The Soviet Government is now believed

to have committed itself too far in arousing public indignation against the Finns to accept the Finnish version of the frontier incident.

War-Of Nerves LONDON, Nov. 28 (Reuter). -The Soviet Baltic Fleet is taking part in the Moscow "war of nerves" against Finland, according to reports from Stock-

The reports state that in addition to a naval "demonstration" in the Gulf of Finland, the skies over Soviet territory near the Finnish border have been darkened by squadron manocuvres.

Finland Calm HELSINGFORS, Nov. 28 (Reuter). The Finnish Government and people are taking a calm view of the

situation in Finland. Authoritative circles here state that they are ready and willing for any investigation to be made into the alleged trouble on the Karelian

Finland is confident that this investigation will show that whatever happened. Finland played no part in it.

Soviet's Propaganda

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" MOSCOW, Nov. 28 (Domel) -Premier Cajander, published by ies on Monday broadcast over the radio a direct appeal to the Finnish people urging them to oust their

"buffoon" Premier. The broadcust charges that Premier Cajander is leading Finland along the same disastrous path to ruin as pursued by the leaders of the old

#### Wave Of Fury And Indignation

LONDON, Nov. 28 (Reuter).-"A wave of fury and indignation has swept Leningrad" says the Moscow radio, which adds that spontaneous meetings are being held to protest against what is described as the "impertinent provocation of the Finnish ivarmongers."

The radio quoted resolutions reported to have been adopted at meetings of the Red garrisons on the Finnish borders, declaring, inter alia, to-day states that the alarmist that "If the warmongers forces us to views on the mine-laying camgo to war we shall destroy the enemy paign are discredited here quickly on his own territory."

#### Reds Ready To March

grad that the Soviet Union has com- by the Admiralty; ed action immediately Finland fails Britain and France are entirely unto comply with the Soviet demand affected by the laying of mines; for withdrawing troops from the frontier.

Informed quarters understand that the Finnish Government has decided to reject the Soviet demand for withdrawal of her troops.

ing the charges that Finnish artillery damage: has fired across Soviet territory.

-In view of the deterioration in coast, thus indicating an intention to for two years. Soviet-Finnish relations the Finnish maintain exports to Great Britain as Government has ordered its troops in heretofore; the frontier regions not to respond to any provocations from the Soviet

PLEASE Turn To Page 10.

WHERE IS AT

# As Finland Demands



SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

STOCKHOLM, Nov. 28 (Domei).—The Swedish Foreign Minister has filed a strong protest with Germany, through the German Charge d'Affaires-here, with regard Following the bitter polemics against to the violation of Sweden's territorial waters by-

"Pravda" on Sunday, Soviet authorit- Germany in laying mines near the Swedish coast. The Swedish Government a the same time reserved the right

Nazis Mine Warfare

### NEED NOT **ALARM** BRITAIN

#### Combatting Methods Being Developed

LONDON, Nov. 27 (Reuter). -A special commentary issued

KUNMING, Nov. 28 (Central).— The Eurasia aviation Corporation's 1.—Magnetic mines are nothing new and were used in the last war. air service will be formally in-New York, Nov. 28 (Domei).—The Methods of dealing with the found on December 1, test flights "United Press" reports from Lenin- and are being developed with rapidity on the line having proved satisfaction that the Soulet Union has com- by the Admiralty:

pleted preparations for starting arm- 2.—The western ports of Great tory.

#### No Ports Closed

3.-Even eastern ports are affected only to minor degree. For example, Kweiyang. no eastern port has been closed to shipping at any time since inlosses were at their height, a shipping signed between Japan and Thailand a formal protest to Britain re-HELSINGFORS, Nov. 27' (UP).— losses were at their neight, a shipping signed between Japan and Thanana garding the Orders-in-Council to the Finnish Government has replied through the mined area and arrived articles. to the Soviet note categorically deny at its destination without loss or They provide for the opening of a German exports.

4.-The Danish Board of Trade has and Bangkok, the appointment of the way" for the use of Scandinavian acrodromes. HELSINGFORS, Nov. 27. (Domei). shipping from Kangerak to the British | The agreement will remain in force

May Prove Boomerang 5.-The new methods of warfare are used in violation of international

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

### NAZI REPLY TO PLEASE Turn To Page 10.

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" the recent British Blue Book on the difference. origin of the present war. The German version charges that BOSTON, Nov. 27 (UP).-Passengers arriving from Meditor-Britain is playing a "two-faced" ranean ports abourd the s.s. Calibur to-day states that Americans in game" and describes the Blue Book | WASHINGTON, Nov. 27 (UP),because . Italy expects to be involved in the European war by next cape responsibility—that is to say a German-American Chamber of Com- Indies, is not leaving at present of the truth."

BLUE BOOK

to demand compensations for the

shipping will suffer as the result

of the German steps.

possible losses which Swedish

It is reported that Germany recently

extended its mine fields about three

miles from the Swedish coast and that

already several Swedish vessels have

NEW EURASIA

AIR SERVICE

Chungking - Kunming

Route Inauguration

new Chungking-Kweiyang-Kunming

The fare from Chungking to Kwei-

The flight will be only one way

Japan-Thai Air Pact

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

from Chungking to Kunming via

yang will be \$210 and from Kwei-

yang to Kunming \$270.

fallen victims to the German mines.

HELSINGFORS, Nov. 28 (Reuter). — The Finnish reply to the Soviet note was delivered at Moscow last night.

It states that a careful investigation has shown that no shot was fired from the Finnish side of the frontier, but seven cannon shots were heard from the Soviet side.

The Finnish Government is prepared to appoint, a joint committee to investigate the Soviet charges and is willing to discuss the possibility of withdrawing its troops 12 miles from the frontier, provided that the Soviet is prepared to adopt simiar measures. ... 📆

.The Finnish Government notes. with satisfactiin that the Soviet does not wish to exaggerate the importance of the incident, and concludes that Finland is pleased to have been able to remove misunderstanding on the day following the receipt of the Soviet note.

#### "GERMANISING" THE WORLD SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

PARIS, Nov. 27 (Router) --"The world will be reorganised by the 'Reich" is the

slogan launched by the Cerman Army newspaper, "Wachi in Westen," according to a "Havas" message from Berne. Poles living in the provinces

which are now incorporated with the Reich will have to leave, said Herr Forster, in a speech at Bydgoszcz (Bromborg).

In quoting this, the Paris Wireless said that Herr Forster also added: "it is our task to Germanise the district."

ALLIED BLOCKADE

## AMERICANS ACQUIESCE

#### Important Decision By United States

WASHINGTON, Nov. (Reuter). - Administration ficials have intimated that, despite the pressure of the Isola-TOKYO, Nov. 28 (Domei).—The tionists, they do not contemplate

regular air service between Taihoku Mr. Cordell Hull, the Secretary of Japanese marine insurance ence that the United States, at the Government for invoking intervenoutbreak of war, made a "blanket reservation" covering all possible infringements of any neutral rights to under the reservation.

American imports from Germany BERLIN. November 27 (UP) .- have fallen so low that competent The German Government has pub- trade circles are of the opinion that lished a 3,000-word official reply to a complete stoppage will make little

German-American Protest SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" PLEASE Turn To Page 10.

# Wang Refuses To Play Ball

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

SHANGHAI, Nov. 28 (UP).—Wang Ching-wei's organ, the "Central China Daily News'" confirms that the delay in the inauguration of the new regime is due to Wang's insistence that a formal peace treaty with Japan must be signed, rather than an unwritten secret agreement such as the Japanese are apparently seeking.

"Wang Ching-wei is negotiating for China, and there must be a formal treaty of which the terms can be made known to the Chinese people," the organ says.

THE P. & O. LINER RAWALPINDI

NAVAL BATTLE

MARINE UPHELD THE FINEST TRADITIONS OF

THEIR HOMELAND ON SUNDAY, WHEN, DESPITE

OVERWHELMING ODDS, THEY FOUGHT TO THE

LAST IN H.M.S. RAWALPINDI-FORMERLY THE

WELL-KNOWN P. & O. LINER-AGAINST THE

NAZI POCKET BATTLESHIP DEUTSCHLAND AND

land's 11-inch. But she refused to surrender. She was battered

to a wreck in less than an hour and went down with her flag

Marine members of the crew of the Rawalpindi - went down

Full Story On Page Three

-The-Rawalpindi-carried-6-inch-guns -against- the -Deutsch--

Over 250 gallant men-most of them former Merchant

Eighteen are known saved. It is possible that an additional

MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND MERCHANT

# Bayonets Attack

FOR THE FIRST TIME since the outbreak of hostilities, bayonets, were used in No Man's Land on the Western Front yesterday.

The first infantry assault on the Western Front was carried out yesterday by the Germans, a "Reuter" message from Paris states.

The Germans launched a dawn attack across, No Man's Land in the region cast of the Moselle, near the Luxembourg frontier.

The attack was launched with considerable force. The French trenches with-

stood the attack, however, and the waves of attacking Germans were repulsed with machine-gun and rifle fire.

At one time, however, the German and French troops were fighting hand-to-hand.

Bayonets and hand grenades came into play before the Germans retired to their own trenches without making any gains.

#### LATEST

#### LONDON BAN REMOVED

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" TOKYO, Nov. 28 (Domei).-The N.Y.K. Headquarters in Tokyo has received-a-report—that—the--British--Government has cancelled the ban on the entering of neutral ships into the port of London. The ban was announced following the recent sinking of many ships near the English

It is understood, however, that the N.Y.K. will for the time being suspend visits by its ships to London pending settlement of the Terukuni Maru case. Its ships will stop at Liverpool instead.

Jury returned unanimous verdict of guilty against Tang Chu for murder of Leung 'Ki. Sentence of death

MRS. ROOSEVELT

MAY TESTIFY

Subversive Element

In America

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

WASHINGTON, Nov. 27 (UP).--

Virs. F. D. Roosevelt, the wife of the

(Story on Page Two)

## Japan Seeking Release Of Contraband Goods

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

TOKYO, Nov. 28 (Domei).—The Japanese Government is continuing negotiations with British and French authorities regarding the disposal of Japanese goods destined for Germany and neutral countries adjoining Germany, which have been seized by British and French President, offered to appear before the Dies Committee and lestify 're-" authorities since the outbreak of the European war. garding the alleged Communist control of the American. Youth Con-

These goods are still undergoing investigations at British and French contraband control

ANOTHER NAZI WARSHIP.

thirty were picked up by the Deutschland.

with the ship,

Holding that confiscation without compensation of most of these goods is illegal u.ider existing international law, the Japanese Government has made representations to the British and French Governments, asking for their release or compensation.

tion in the seizure.

taken by foreign ships.

# **DUTCH LINER**

BERLIN, Nov. 28 (Reuter).—The Rotterdam-Lloyd ... liner Sibnjak, and through the elimination of Gerwhich was due to leave Rotterdam Italy are being warned to leave the country as soon as possible as " an unsuccessful altempt to es- Commenting on the protest of the on November 25 for the Netherlands feeble attempt at misrepresentation merce of New York against the owing to the increased danger at sea, occupied by the war, neutrals are free Otherwise there was tothing to

#### BLOCKADE BY FRANCE "Illegal, Iphuman"

#### German Warfare SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

PARIS, Nov. 27 (UP).—The has fired across Soviet territory.

4.—The Danish Board of Trade has and Bangkok, the appointment of the State, explained at a Press Confer- State, explained at a Press Confer- Government for invoking interven- Minister of Blockade, M. Georges Confer- State, explained at the Covernment for invoking interven- Minister of Blockade, M. Georges Confer- State, explained at the Covernment for invoking interven- Minister of Blockade, M. Georges Confer- State, explained at the Covernment for invoking interven- Minister of Blockade, M. Georges Confer- State, explained at the Covernment for invoking interven- Minister of Blockade, M. Georges Confer- State, explained at the Covernment for invoking interven- Minister of Blockade, M. Georges Confer- State, explained at the Covernment for invoking interven- Minister of Blockade, M. Georges Confer- State, explained at the Covernment for invoking interven- Minister of Blockade, M. Georges Confer- State, explained at the Covernment for invoking interven- Minister of Blockade, M. Georges Confer- State Co The value of the insurance for the said that the ban on German goods which have been shipped by exports was necessitated by the Japanese ships is estimated at 5,000,- "illogal, inhuman," German war- Nobel Peace Prize will be awarded Mr. Hull declined to state, before amount of insurance undertaken by fare. The Allied Governments, how-this year. the new British policy will come them for the goods which have been ever, were anxious to safeguard the would be enforced only after a certain time.

Neutrals may appeal against scizure of goods to the Control Committee and Prize Courts.

Neutrals will find compensation for losses through the embargo of German goods by finding new export markets

#### Congressman Dies is ill at home but said Mrs. Roosevelt would "pro-. bably" be given an opportunity to testify together with Mr. Alfred M. Lillienthal, the vice-Chairman of the Provisional Committee for American

Youth who told Mr. Dies that he had "conclusive proof" that the Youth

Congress was a Communist group. NO NOBEL PEACE PRIZE FUR 1939

#### DDIZE EAD 1090 SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

OSLO, November 27 (UP).—It has been officially announced that no "Dome!" states that President

Roosevelt would have been a likely candidate this year.

#### Practically All Quiet On W.F.

PARIS. Nov. 27 (Reuter) -A communique. Issued to-day states that there was local infantry and artillery Since the Allies' industry, is engagement during the morning, ...

### CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

25 words \$2.00 for 3 days prepaid

WANTED KNOWN.

FIRST CHURCH of Christ Scientist, Hongkong, announce a free lecture on Christian Science on Thursday, December 14 by Colin Rucker-Eddison, C.S. Particulars later.

FOR SALE.

HONGKONG AS REVEALED BY THE CAMERA" Second Edition. 60 excellent views of the Colony. Price \$1.50. Obtainable at & Walsh, Ltd., Hongkong King's Theatre. Travel Bureau or from the Publishers, South China Morning Post, Ltd. Wyndham Sirct.

ZBW, 355 metres (845 k.c.) and 31.49 metres (9,520 kilo-cycles) Muriel Gubbay & Harry Ore From the Studio

6.00 An hour of Dance Music. Closing Local Stock Quota- Club. Magyari Imro and His Hun-

garian Gypsy Orchestra. 7.14 Strauss' Waltzes, Acceleration-Waltz (arr. Hohne) ....Orchestra Mascotte; Wine, Woand Song....Mavis Bennett (Soprano) with Orchestra; Tales

The Vienna Woods: Blue Danube. .Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra cond. by Leopold Stokowski. London Relay-The News. Local Time Signal, Weather

Report and Announcements. Variety Programmo with George Van Dusen; Alice Faye; Quentin Maclean: The Vogabond Lover

and Orchestra Mascotte, Vocal-It's Party Time Again (Van Dusen)....George Van Dusen with Orchestrn; Vocal-Wake Up and Live (from the film); There's A Luli In My Life (from 'Wake Up and Live') mories; Intro: These Songs from: East; The Covered Wagon; What defence, Price Glory; The Singing Fool .... Quentin M. Mac'ean; Vocal-Just A was a refugee from Canton where he As Long As Our Hearts Are Young | tory making singlets. He owed a boy (Kester and Hill)....The Vagabond named Chan Kam On a gambling Watkiang River valley. Lover (Tenor) with Orchestrn; Or- debt.

chestrn-Children of Spring-Waltz (Waldteufel)....Orchestra Mascote. by Murici Gubbay and Harry Orc.

FRAUDUC.

Events.

Table." 9.45 Paris. New Light Symphony Orchestra few paces threw the chopper down.

with George Gershwin, 10.03 Songs by Stuart Robertson (Bass-Baritone). Aboard The Windiammer-Medley

of Sea Shantles; Intro: A-roving; Shenandoah: What shall we do with the drunken Sailor; Hullabaloo Balay; The Drummer and the Cook: Tom's gone to Hilo; Boney was a warrior. .. with Male Chorus and Accordeon. 10.12 Hilo Hawailan Orchestra.

Danco Programme by Juan Liossas and His Orchestra and Victor Silvester and His Ballroom Orches-London Relay—'In England

Now." 11.15 Close Down.

## Hull Lauds Speech

Finds Agreement With Mr. Chamberlain

WASHINGTON, Nov. (Reuter)...-Mr. Cordell Hull, the American Secretary of State, in a formal statement to-day said that he was gratified, but not surprised at Mr. Neville Chamberlain's speech, in which he said that increased trade is the prerequisite for a lasting peace in

**Endorses Statement** 

Mr. Hull hoped, when the time came, to give these economic ideas broad and effective application. Mr. Hull specifically endorsed Mr. Chamberlain's statement that only by cannincreased interchange of goods land recruices can the standard of I living be improved.

5 Mr. Hull indicated strongly for the so again." first time that he would insist on a ments Act on its explry in 1940. R.A.F. FORM. ments Act on its expiry in 1940. This programme has been carried out in the conviction that it is essential to bring back the balance of American agriculture to industry.

Mr. Brandel, a visitor to the Colony, has reported to the Police that between-7 p.m. and 10 p.m. on Novem-Bel 20, someone stole \$550 from his toin, Australia, Canada, New Zealand says that Japanese troops are now Between 40 and 50 persons were room, No. 207, Hongkong Hotel.

#### ADVERTISEMENTS.

#### NOTICE

From the First of December, my office of C. E. Architect and Surveyor will be at York Building, First Floor. U. GONELLA.

HONGKONG ST. ANDREW'S SOCIETY

Scottish Concert Friday, 1st December, 1939, at 9.30 p.m. in King's Theatre.

Bookings for Members and their guests may now be made at the

Proceeds in aid of British War Organisation Fund.

HONGKONG ST. ANDREW'S SOCIETY

LAWN BOWLS

The Annual Lawn Bowls Match between members of St. George's and St. Andrew's Societies will be held on 9th December at 2.30 p.m. at the Kowleon Bowling Green

All members desirous of playing in this Match are requested to communicate by 1st December with Mr. W. Macfarlane, Dairy Farm Ice and Cold Storage Co., Ltd. Causeway Bay.

ALLEGED MURDER

## DEFENCE **OPENS**

Accused Takes The Witness Stand

Opening the defence in the case in ... Alice Faye with Cy Feuer Or- which Tung Chu, a 24-year-old youth chestra; Cinema Organ-Cinema Me- stands charged with the murder of Leung Ki, 21, in Chinese Street, on Orphans of the Storm; Four Horse- | September 28, Mr. Percy Chen said men of the Apocalypse; Way Down the defence would be that there was East; Dorothy Vernon of Haddon a fight between the parties and that La Risita; Orphans of the the accused on the spur of the Storm; Robin Hood; Charlie Chaplin's, moment, finding himself attacked by Theme: The Gold Rush; Way Down two men, took up the chopper in self-

Tung Chu, giving evidence, said he Vagabond Lover (Kester and Hill); had been working in a weaving fac-

On the day of the quarrel Leung Ki Gavotte in G Mapor (Mozart); 3. pay the debt. Tung Chu replied; Monday. Caprice Brillante, Op. 22 (Mendels- | "Wait, for a few days: I shall pay

when I have the money." 9.05 Studio-Comments on Recent strike. He retreated a few paces, and noticing a chopper, picked it up. DAN London Relay-News Sum- Chan Kam-on then ran away while Leung Ki continued to attack.

Gershwin-An American In Leung Ki who fell down. He left Leung Ki and after walking away a

Women's Evidence

Tung Chu for about two years as a Machung and is advancing on Kongtenant in her flat. He was always moon, while another has reached th friendly with everybody and was south-eastern outskirts of Sunwui. never known to have any quarrel, Leung Mool, 35, said she had ments have arrived in Kongmoon known Tung Chu since April, 1938. She knew him as a good man who

rented a bed space in her flat. She also knew Leung Ki as a man of violent temper. He had a mark on his forehead, and according to a conversation which she overhead between Leung Ki and another man, Loung Ki had got the scar as the result of a fight.

In his final address to the jury Mr Percy Chen stressed that Leung Ki was the aggressor and that Leung Ki himself had admitted in his dying deposition that he had struck the first blow.

Judge's Criticisms Mr. J. B. Prentis said he would like to say a few words in connection with the criticisms made by the Judge on the previous day regarding the police method of detaining persons in police stations without any charge

being preferred against them. His Lordship said Mr. Prentis would have an opportunity to make his remarks at the proper moment and no doubt they would be given the rame amount of publicity.

# A FAILURE

PARIS, Nov. 27 (Reuter).—A French military expert comments that ese are preparing for another south-the Nazis were at one time confident ward drive in the not-distant future. of the success of their U-boat and

falled to come up to expectations, and tensify the mine warfare. , But the British found a necessary | solution in the last war and "will do said to have been killed after a three-

LONDON, Nov. 27. (Reuter).—The new fighter squadron of the R.A.F., to which the Nizam of Hyderabad contributed £100,000; is now being Its pilots will be drawn from Bri-

Kwangsi Forces In Action Against Japanese



Japanese Advance Admitted Rapid

# PERTURBED

CHINESE military circles are not perturbed by the rapid advance of the Japanese in the south, according to a "Central News" message from Kweilin this morning.

It is pointed out that the Japanese are occupying only a corridor about 100 kilometres in length stretching from the sea-coast to the Watkiang Valley, and are being hemmed in by the Sap Men Tai Shan and the Ku Low Shan mountain ranges on each side, with the Watkiang River at one end.

All resources in these regions the remnants of the Chinese Eighth have been removed and the highways destroyed.

Imminent Operations Chinese authorities predict that major operations are imminent on the

All regular and militia units in Kwangsi have been mobilised to fight demanded the money. He spoke as if the invaders, reported General Huang 8.30 Studio-Two Plano Recital he wanted to fight. Tung Chu walk- Hsu-chu, Chairman of the Kwangsi od away and Leung Ki followed and Provincial Government, at the week-1. Fugue in G Minor (Buch); 2. asked whether or not he was going to by Sun Yat-sen memorial service last Fowping.

In the opinion of General Hunng, retreats in north and east. the Japanese invasion of Kwangsi is A Short Orchestral Pro- Then Leung Ki struck him and aimed at cutting China's supply route claim that all important Chinese also shouted to Chan Kam-on to in South-west and undermining the bases in the northern Hopeh-Shansi Kwangsi peoples' morale.

Pingngan River Crossed Another Kwellin report states that Communist troops have been routed. several hundred Japanese at Ping-----9.30 London-Relay-"Cards on the ---- Witness made a circular-movement nganhu; -- east--of--Yamchow, -- have with the chopper and the chopper hit crossed the Pingngan River to drive castward. They are meeting with stiff Chinese resistance on the cast

In the Kongmoon-Sunwul sector, A woman named See To-si, of 13, the Chinese are launching an offen-Victoria Street, said she had known sive. A column has recovered Some 1,600 Japanese reinferce-

from Canton. Kwangtung Front On the Kwangtung front,

Japanese are said to have suffered using their ports for the glorious Red 300 casualties during their recent in- Navy, and that we might even send vasion of Peknal, southwest of in troops. Several Japanese armoured cars the Baltie for a holiday?

were damaged. Though supported by more than ten armoured cars and five planes, staring at? the Japanese failed to dislodge the Chinese after a day-long battle.

The Northern Front On the northern front, it is claimed by the Chinese that the Japanese drive from Lishih and Liulin towards Chilikow, on the Yellow River bank in West Shansi, has ended in disastrous defeat.

With the arrival of reinforcements, the Chinese launched a vigorous counter-offensive and routed the

"Central News" reports that no trace of Japanese is now found on the Chihkow sector following the letter was the repeated "and don't Chinese "mopping up" operations. Anyi and Yuncheng in South job miles behind the line"—by men Shansi have been bustling with ac- who knew nothing cushier than in livities during the past few days as and out of the front line. But "it Japanese units at Wanchuan, Yungho, kept the missus from worrying." Ishih and Lintsin poured into the

Observers believe that the Japan- with you as with us. Sunshine, a Japanese Annihilated

The U-boat and air campaigns have that Chinese troops engaged 100 to marry. He was dying, and knew Japanese at Tsingshanpu, south of it. this explains the Nazi decision to in- Tsungyang in South Hupch, at dawn vesterday. No fewer than 300 Japanese are

> hour engagement. The Japanese then retired to Tsungyang and Paiyikiao. Chinese sources also state that the full on the Changtalkwan sector in South Honon has been broken. The Japanese, reinforced by 3,000 Chenchiatien Inst Saturday.

Japanese Reports engaged in an encircling offensive on killed and wounded.

(Communist) Army in the Hopeh-Shansi border near Fowping. In a northward thrust, a Japanese detachment on November 25 captured Fowping, the most important Chinese

base on the north-western border, of Hopeh, while another detachment pushing southward reached Hsiaolingtzu, 10 miles north of Fowping. A third unit advanced to Hosi, about 15 miles north of Fowping, while still another unit captured Antzuling, about 15 miles west of

Flying detachments cut the Chinese Latest Japanese field despatches border area have been reduced by Japanese forces and about 15,000

### RED CHILD'S **GUIDE**

(Continued from Page 4.)

The Baltic countries were just as bad. Would you believe that they held up our talks with England by refusing to accept Russian guarantees of their independence!

Goodness, why ever not? I hardly like to tell you, Ivan; it's all so sordid. They pretended we the would take advantage of them by

I say! Is that why we're going to Yes, dear. I'm glad to say they've taken it all back now. What are you

Papa Stalin's new yachting cap It fits him remarkably well. Funny you should say that, Ivan. (Whispers.) It used to belong to the Czarl

## O'Connell Foley

FRONT LINE LETTER

(Continued from Page 4.) was ever written in a war-time worry about me; I've got a cushy 'And another noble fragment: "1 wonder if to-day is as fine a day

Captain—was propped up to write From Pingklang comes a report that letter to the girl he had hoped

Train Derailed.

CHUNGKING, Nov. 28 (Central). -A Shanghal-bound train on the men, commenced a drive towards Shanghai-Hangchow Rallway was derailed between Klenchiao and Serious fighting is still in progress. Linbling northeast of Hangchow, last Saturday owing to sabotage work on "Domes" report from Pelping the rails by Chinese mobile units.

Two pictures showing famed Kwangsi troops in action against the Japanese invasion. Top, a company Lof Kwangsi fighters prepare to make a sortie. On right, two of the hardbitten, hard fighting soldiers indulge in some reconnaissance work.



## STOLE \$100 TO BUY AN INSURANCE POLICY

To ensure wealth in his old age, Wong Wan-ngan, 20, unemployed, stole \$200 from Mr. S. J. Switland of Hankow Road, and spent \$100.16 on an insurance policy. This was revealed when Wong was sentenced to two months' hard labour by Mr. Himsworth at Kowloon Magistracy this morning.

Det.-Sgt. Davies said Wong's sister | November 28. was Mr. Switland's amah. Wong Wong sald he spent \$100.16 in an frequently visited his sister and four endowment policy. weeks ago, a \$100 was found missing

from Mr. Switland's desk.

OSAKA, Nov. 28 (Domel) -The Wong was warned to keep away main wooden building of the Osaka from the house. On November 15, a Railway Station was completely burnt further \$100 was found to be missing to the ground in a fire which broke and Wong was suspected. He ad- out at 4.15 p.m. yesterday. The fire

mitted the theft to Mr. Switland on was under control at 5.40 p.m.

MORE THAN

1,000 DIFFERENT

STYLES OF

GOOD WATCHES

PRICES, QUALITY & STYLES TO PLEASE YOU

> FINE QUALITY DIAMOND JEWELLERY

ALSO LOOSE DIAMONDS

WHITE-BLUE FLAWLESS

J. ULLMANN & CO.

## Press On Nazi War Methods

Counter-Measures

**Expected Soon** LONDON. Nov. 27 (Reuter). ...The "Daily Express" says that every war produces some new method and we are now going through one such patch.

In the last war, U-bonts and gas made trouble for a time, but countermeasures were soon in operation, Britain's scaports are, still open and her ships are still coming in. Commenting on the reaction to the British ban on German exports, the "Dally Mail" asks whether we should sit supincly in our island waiting for

The only alternative to stopping the Nazi exports would be to retaliate by laying mines indiscriminately as the Nazis have done, but "this we will

never do."
Oslo's Representations OSLO, Nov. 27 (Reuter).—It is understood that the Government will make representations to London in connection with the latest measures by the Allies in pursuance of their

#### economic warfare. **BELGO-GERMAN** TRADE TALKS

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" BRUSSELS, Nov. 27 (UP).-It is announced that the recent Belgian-German economic negotiations with Berlin will be resumed in Brussels next week.



Have your worn tyres retreaded by our SUPERTREAD PROCESS with thick new



life rubber that will look and last like 1st quality new tyres.

Work done in 2

days or one day

Batisfaction guaranteed.

if required.

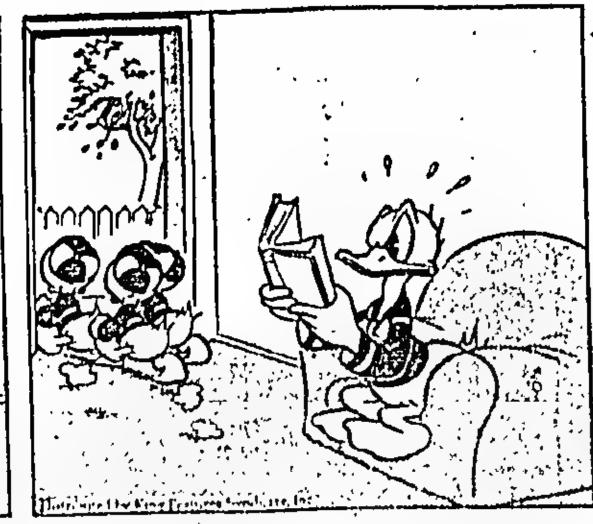
THE HONGKONG TYRE CO. 392 Hennessy Rd. ... Tel: 28539

Advertisers are requested to submit copy for display advertising not later than 2 p.m. on the day before publication.

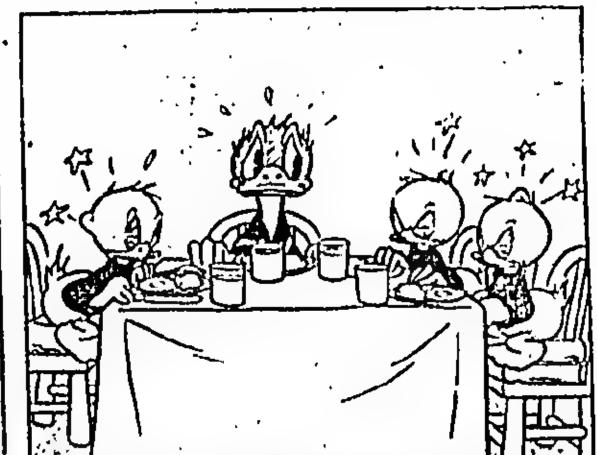
#### **DUCK** DONALD







HONGKONG



Walt Disney

Line was the Supplement County

### DOG BISCUITS CONTAINING, BRAN, WHOLEMEAL

HOME-MADE

STEAK, LIVER, ONIONS and TOMATOES

50c. per lb.

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

## Refused To Lower Colours, Merchantman Fought To End With Nazi Pocket Battleship Deutschland

# INER RAWALPINDI GALLANT FIGHT AGAINST HEAVY ODDS

LONDON, Nov. 27 (Reuter).—An Admiralty statement reveals that the German "pocket" battleship Deutschland attacked the Rawalpindi, which was forming part of the northern patrol enforcing the contraband control of German trade.

At 3.30 p.m. the Rawalpindi, when cruising to the south-east of Iceland, sighted an enemy ship.

#### "It's The Deutschland!"

Captain Kennedy, having examined the vessel through his glasses, said: "It's the Deutschland all right."

The crew were immediately ordered to the action stations.

The course was altered to bring the enemy on the starboard quarter.

Smoke-floats were cast into the water to

enable the Rawalpindi to escape. However, a second enemy ship was soon seen to star- RAWALPINDI EPIC.—Continued

### Second Enemy Ship

board.

The Deutschland, approaching; signalled the Rawalpindi to stop, and when she continued on her course, fired a shot across her bows.

As this warning was rejected,—the—first salvo was fired by the Deutschland's 11-inch guns at 3.45 p.m. at a range of 10,000 yards.

The Rawalpindi replied with all her four starboard six-inch guns.

The third salvo from the Deutschland extinguished all lights and broke the electric winches of the ammunition supply.

#### Bridge Shot Away

The fourth salvo shot away the whole bridge and wireless room.

Both the German ships were now closing rapidly and by this time the second ship had gone round the Rawalpindi's stern and was firing from the port side.

The Rawalpindi maintained the fight until every gun was put out of action, and the whole ship was ablaze except the forecastle and the poop.

After about 30 or 40 minutes of this unequal combat, the first year of the war will be poses in 1018, whereas to-day she enemy ceased firing and three boats not shattered by £50,000,000, nearly four times the enemy ceased firing and three boats not shattered by shell-fire-one of these became waterlogged-were lower- of the last war.

It is believed that two of these boats, containing over 30 men, were picked up by one of the German ships.

#### Chitral Rescues Survivors

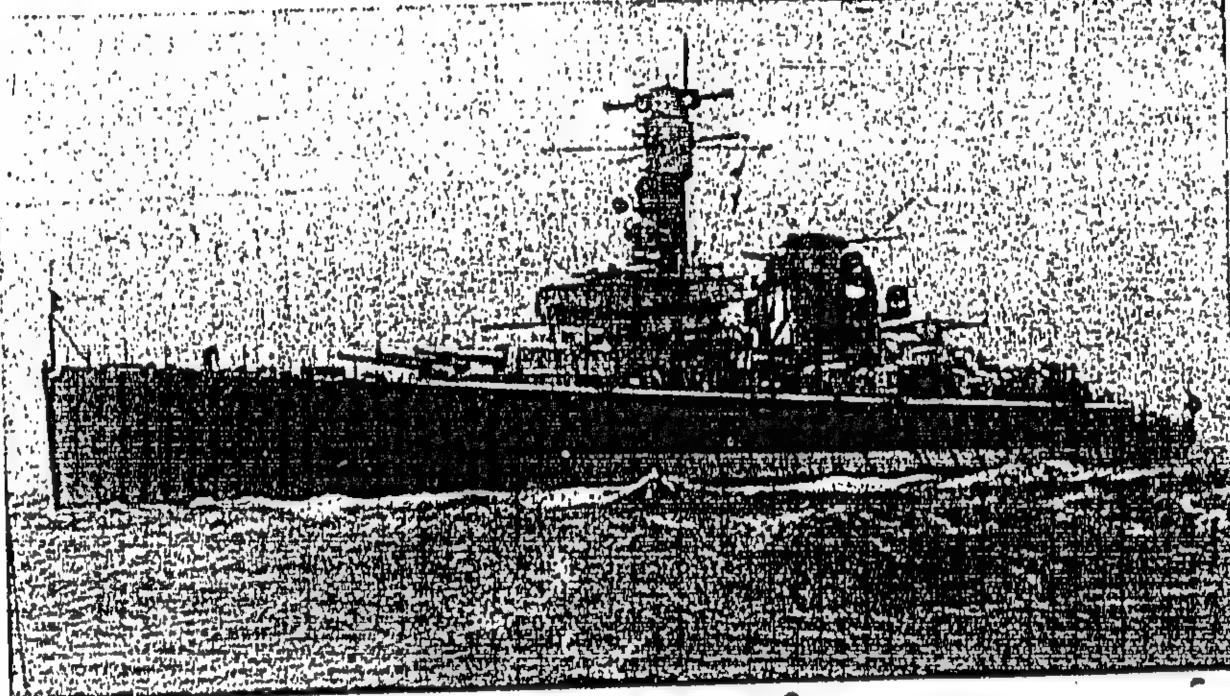
Eleven survivors brought in by the P. and O. liner Chitral, awam to the water-logged life-boat and would probably have been picked up by the Deutschland but for the fact that about | year of the 6.15 p.m., the approach of a British cruiser caused the enemy immediately to withdraw.

The Rawalpindi continued to burn amidships until 8 p.m. Britain and £2,000,000 worth of when she turned turtle to starboard and foundered with all remaining hands.

#### Nazi Cruisers Escape

Meanwhile the British cruiser attempted to shadow the penditure in the later years of the grand forcery will be gubmitted to German ships, but in the heavy rainstorm and darkness of the materially traction of national innight, they escaped from the scene.

It is added that the Rawalpindi made a most gallant fight statician of Queensland, a wellagainst overwhelming odds, and went down with her colours estimates that Great Britain devoted good the Court in order to bring



THE DEUTSCHLAND

# FLYING

It is officially stated that the Rawalpindi was manned by King, in the uniform of an Admiral merchant seamen, and men of the Naval Reserve and Naval Volunteer Reserves.

#### 250 Gallant Men Perished

LONDON, Nov. 28, (UP) .- The Admiralty announcement states that over 250 officers and men aboard the Rawalpindi have apparently perished.

Australia To Spend £50,000,000 On War

# EFFORT BY DOMINIONS

LONDON, Nov. 27 (Reuter).—The determination of Australia and Canada to give maximum co-operation to the British war effort was emphasised by the Australian Air Minister and the Canadian Finance Minister, broadcasting from Ottawa on Friday.

He also estimates that the presen

Thus it is clear that £0,000,000

day does not represent the maximum

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

Judge Wallace has denied a series of

Writz Kuhn, the Mazi llund leader,

In his summations the Judge ac-

HEW YORK, Hov. 27 (BP),-

half as much busin as in 1916,

The Australian expenditure in duced national income to war purthe expenditure in the first year)

Almost double the number of men are training.

#### 20,000 Air Pilots

effort of which this country, Twenty-thousand air pilots are being completely trained in Australia, economically capable, whereas Germony has "already martialled prac-(in addition to the thousands of Austraffan air fighters to be trained in cannot make a great effort,"

Canadian expenditure in the first

year of the war is estimated at KUHN CAN'T GE Orders already placed alnee he beginning of the war include £5,000,-000 in supplies and defence projects in Canada, £1,000,000 supplies from

deroplanes from the United States. £6,000,000 A Day Home £0,000,000 per day is now

being spent on the war, ..

Mr. Colin Clary, the Government's lyears. known authority on national income, cused defence counsel of "teying to 60 per cent, of the currently pro-| shout a mis-trial/

#### Royal Family At Theatre Rousing Ovation From Audience SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

LONDON, Nov. 28 (Reuter).-The of the Fleet, the Queen, the Duke and Duchess of Gloucester and the Duke and Duchess of Kent went to a London theatre last night for the first time since the outbrenk of war. They entered the Royal Box in the middle of the first scene of the revue "Black Velvet," and were immediately recognised by the audience, comprising many officers in khaki, who all stood clapping and cheering. The tremendous evation lasted two

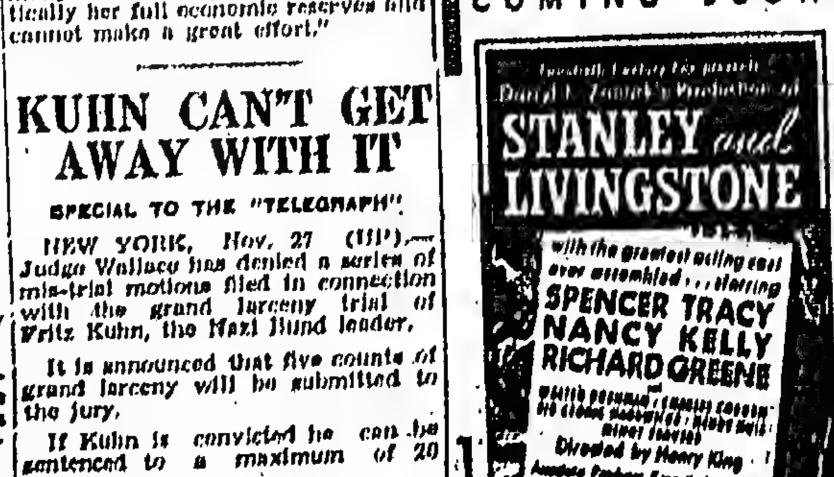
and a half minutes. It was a happy informal occasion. Their Majesties joined heartily in the laughter which, greeted every

#### number. **Protect YOUR Children** From Dangerous Infection of Minor Cuts and Bruises

There's danger of infection and poisoning from the casual acratches, cuts and bruises which all children acquire. Mothers know this and for years have instantly applied Absorbine Jr. to protect them. This powerful but snothing antiseptic liniment relieves pain at once. More important, it kills germe, cleanses the wound and promotes safe and healthful healing.

Absorbine 3r, is non-irritating, can be used enfely on the most tender skin. Do not heaftate to use it freely. Don't take chances of Infection in even the smallest scratch, Guard and protect your shildren's hurts with safe, reliable Absorbine Sr. Keep a bottle niways handre Rold at all good stores.

production of British industry is about Vor years has relieved nore museles, smiskletar netiga, terifaan, wiita, appalua, afirnatona,



# tically her full occuromic reserves and ECOMING 500 N Directed by Henry King Anneles France France American Service For by Page Annual American Service For Service American Service For Servic

Materials Distinctive a fashionable winter

# COATINGS



In pastel shades and heathers Price \$6.95 yd.

# Glenmore Tweed

Something quite new and different Price \$10.50 yd.

Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.

#### HIS MASTER'S VOICE A LIGHT CLASSICAL PROGRAMME

DA1392-A Little Prayer for Me ......John McCormack. Green Pastures. Tales of Hoffmann. Solomn Melody, (Walford-Davies). DAIROG-Without Your Lave and the transmission of the hard Grankers If I Am Dreaming, "Du flarey", Staroli of the Boyarda, DAIRON-Zilin Du Barry greenerer control Hoston Promonade Crein A Clive My Heart, CIZOPO-Stappy Vishing (1) (Triballiowally) London Philliannonth Orch, under Bugena Goossgini

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY 1410HB 848497 ID, GEDWERTH ROAD (I) MARINA HOURK

\*

WATER PHIMP REPAIRS WATER PUMP MAINTENANOR

A PINE, PALE, FULL-FLAVOURED WINE. Produce of Spain.

SHIPPED BY WILLIAMS, HUMBERT& CO., JEREZ DE LA FRONTERA. SPAIN.

BOTTLE

A. S. WATSON & CO.,

WINE DEPT. (ESTD. 1841)

PHONE 20616.

## MOUTRIE'S

FOR

BRITISH RADIOS

G.E.C. ALL MODELS ALL MODELS

DEMONSTRATION SUITABLE TO YOUR CONVENIENCE

HIRE PURCHASE TERMS AVAILABLE

S. Moutrie

YORK BUILDING

CHATER ROAD.

## REPULSE BAY



ROYAL SCOTS DANCE ORCHESTRA

---- SPECIAL ----

(By kind permission of Lt. Col. D. J. McDougall, M.C. and Officers.)

AT THE

DANCE

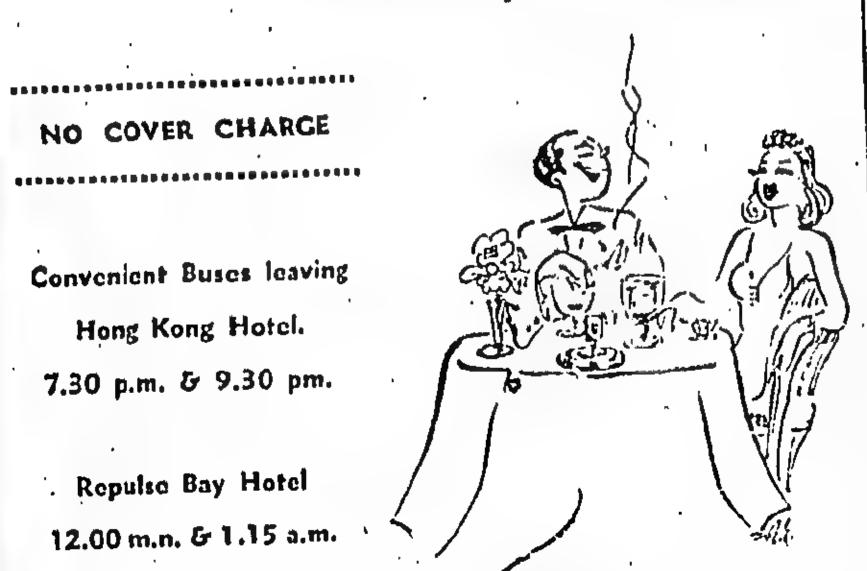
from 9 p.m. — 1 a.m.

Wednesday, Nov. 29th

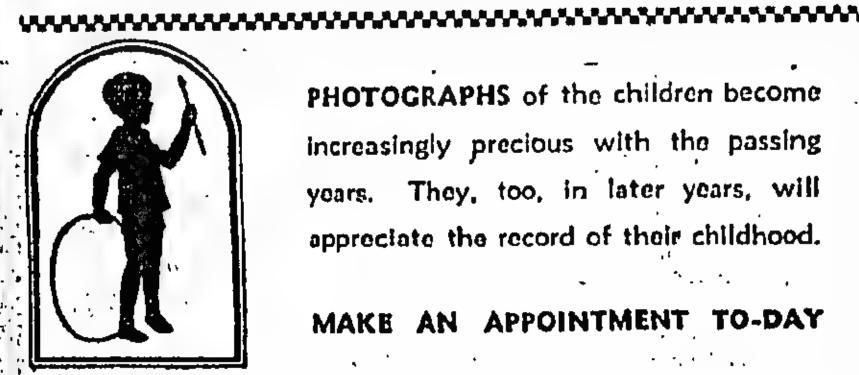
NO COVER CHARGE

Convenient Buses leaving Hong Kong Hotel. 7.30 p.m. & 9.30 pm.

. Repulse Bay Hotel 12.00 m.n. & 1.15 a.m. '



#### THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.



PHOTOGRAPHS of the children become increasingly precious with the passing years. They, too, in later years, will appreciate the record of their childhood.

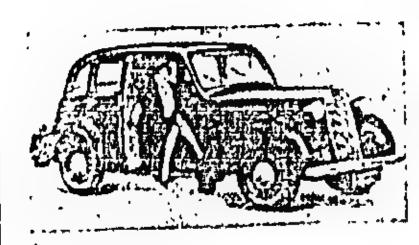
MAKE AN APPOINTMENT TO-DAY

PHOTOGRAPHERS

15, 23, Ice House Street.

~~**```````** 

# The **NEW** TWELVE-FOUR



THIS SUPER TWELVE-FOUR CAR INVITES YOUR INSPEC-TION.

> .We shall be glad to domonstrate.

HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE

Stubbs Road. .. Phone: 27778-9.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The family of the late Hajce Kachung Wahab thank all relatives and friends for their kind expressions bereavement and for the many floral tributes sent to the funeral.

#### The Hongkong Telegraph.

Tuesday, November 28, 1939. Wyndham St., Hongkong Telephone: 26615

THE prefix "Special to the Telegraph" is used by the "Hongkong Telegraph" to indicate news which is strictly copyright under the provisions of the Telecommunications Ordinance, 1916. Such news as bears the indication "UP" is received in Hongkong on the date of publication by the United Press Associations, who reserve all rights and forbid republication, either wholly or in part without previous arrangement.

Civil of Finland with a the Civil of Finland with a

Here Prime Minister Chamberlain negotiated with other Baltic gives a key to much in the war news states. take their bad news straight. There to cede a part of Carelia, a vast, have been no soft words in London's reporting of war losses; sometimes, population. indeed, it has almost seemed that bad news with blunt statement. But Mr. Chamberlain knows his people, uncompromising stand, which and also that honesty is the best meets with the no less irreconpropaganda.

Referring to German claims of the consequent disappointment will policy to the end. authority on German and English to take to arms.

propaganda in the World War. Thus the English soldier could not even for a moment have the impression that his country had taught him the wrong facts, somethis side as "swindle."

could not be circulated in Germany, sive and tolerant democracy. Even before this war started many Viewing the recent political munism led to the formation of a life."

it appears that the whole structure of the last century. the Hitler regime is so dependent on saving the German people from the when unpleasant facts finally break was united with Sweden, then through how devastating must be taken by Russia in 1808 and in their effect!

When unpleasant facts finally break was united with Sweden, then side, but sympathy and understanding will rest with the proud and in dependent people, citizens of a through how devastating must be taken by Russia in 1808 and in dependent people, citizens of a through the rest with the proud and in dependent people, citizens of a through the rest with the proud and in the Russian Employee the Russian Employee the Russian through the rest with the proud and in the rest with the

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH

#### GINSBEURG

FINLAND—a modest country of some four million cultured, industrious and democratically-minded people, finds herself in the headlines of world news to-day due to the sudden challenge; to her independence.

That this challenge should come from Rus-Finland's sovereign in the past and her friendly neighbour since the Revolution, is a matter of import in more than one respect, as it signifies a change in Russia's treatment of "weak nations" with its inevitable consequences upon world politics at large.

The relationship between; the two countries is determined by the Dorpat Treaty, which gave Finland independence, and the Non-Aggression Pact of 1932, under which Russia agrees to respect the Russo-Finnish horder and settle the difficulties that may arise in

the Gulf of Finland, with a view of strengthening Len-Bad News, Good Propaganda ingrad's security, and a mutual assistance pact resolute enough to hear bad news." along the lines of those

-and in the war. The British con In exchange Russia is prepared but strategically valueless territory, with considerable Finnish

Although not expressly so omeialdom intentionally sharpened stated, the whole tone of Soviet proposals bears evidence of an cilable attitude of the Finnish l Government.

Apparently, Finland has dedamaging or sinking the Hood, the cided to defend her integrity Repulse, and the Ark Royal, he says and independence by all possible such reports "may serve for a time means and, knowing the characto raise their spirits but in the end ter of the Finns, there is little their falsity will be demonstrated and doubt that she will pursue this

be only the more depressing." He mands, a conflict will arise, a soldier to wife, mother or "outsider" is going to read his letter Papa Stalin is. All these queer might have quoted a certain high where both parties may resolve

necessity to secure reliable defence in order to have a free pire. thing which was unfortunately hand in international affairs, a continuous growth of Finnish the case to such an extent with the continue the policy of neutrality | national consciousness, which re-German soldier that he finally re- and cease the war," is in fact sulted in a big strike in 1906 that

Adolf Hitler wrote those words in sal of Soviet's foreign policy in 1917, immediately after the honest with other peoples than with former vassal, to whom she gave pelled the Communists from the home at night and seeing you independence in 1917, and which country. the Germans themselves. For some has since steadily moved to the new Diel was elected and slightly read, it to see if there were any of the material allowed to come out Right, developing into a progres-modified the Constitution of 1906, spelling mistakes, "as you were a

Germans would have rejected with developments in Europe one can Herr Hitler's own strong words the but sadly state that the problem break of Fascist activity, which reweak nations is becoming ever the Communist Party, and was in-"news" his Propaganda Ministry fur- of co-existence of strong and sulted in the complete disbanding of

less blunt about bad news than Lon- enough to resist now involves. As the review of a span of Finnish limited with a modifical final would never get them out again. German losses, but it has been far of those who are not strong of the state was to be elected. don. Moreover the German Governthat so "protected" its people creeds, and the sport-like game from news even from neutral counfor domination that we witness tries that listening to foreign radio to-day is remindful of the strug- As commercially the two countries reports is a capital offence. Indeed, gle for colonial possessions in also little depend upon each other, nobility all their own were the ones beaten?

Impact of uncensored news that it is FINLAND has a long tradition when her own interests are at stake. bound to 'repeat the 'mistakes de- of struggle for indepen- In the conflict which has arisen,

### The "Telegraph" Picked This Out

Look now on that Adventurer who hath paid His vows to Fortune; who, in cruel slight Of virtuous hope, of liberty, and right, Hath followed whereso'er a way was made By the blind Goddess;-ruthless, undismayed; And so hath gained at length a prosperous

Round which the elements of worldly might Beneath his haughty feet, like clouds, are laid! O joyless power that stands by lawless force! Curses are his dire portion, scorn, and hale, Internal darkness and unquiet breath;

And, if old judgments keep their sacred course, Him from that height shall Heaven precipitate By violent and ignominious death. -William Wordsworth.



"THE VOLGA BOATMEN" From the Paris magazine, Aux Ecoutes.

## Russian child's guide to a very OMKWOLQ situation

WHAT'S that funny hat father's putting

Hush, Ivan. That's Papa Stalin's new yachting cap, and he's very proud of it. Papa Stalin's going for a holiday in the Baltic.

How lovely! Shall we go too?

Yes, dear, but don't tell any one. Papa Stalin's going first to find a nice place for us. He's been working so hard at his mosty old medical exams. Is that why that beastly von somebody came to stay

with us? Is he father's tutor? You mustn't talk of Reichminister Ribbentrop like that. He's a very elever gentleman indeed. Then why did Papa Stalin tell Mr. Molotoff that he

was going to teach Herr von a thing or two?. Ivan! You must not repeat such conversations. (Quickly.) What else did father say? He said von R. had yet to learn what encirclement

really meant, but he would pretty soon. Then he said levensraum was a Russian word really, but von R. could have six feet of it at any time, and he would take the rest ... Father and Mr. Molotoff laughed like anything. Why does father laugh so much these days? Did he pass Yes, dear. He was top of the class in the Anatomy

tical Surgery. They practised on Poland. Mr. Ribbentrop used the knife and your father administered

the annesthetic. What happened to the patient? Oh, the patient died, but the operation 'was a success, Your father and Mr. Ribbentrop have agreed that there is no need for an

of Non-aggression and first in Poll-

And who will they practise on

next, do you think? Ah, that's what every one would ike to know. Mr. Ribbentrop thinks they should operate on Rumania, but Papa Stalin says "Wait." Your father thinks he can look after Rumania himself and Bulgaria too. His friend Mr. Sarajoglu from Turkey told him that there should be no more need for operations. Papa Stalin has great respect for Mr. Sarajoglu's opinion.

Oh, ues, Mr. Sarajoglu's such a nice man. I asked him how long he was staying and he said, "Ask your father. For ever, by the looks of

Now, dear, you know how busy when we've fixed up all our accommodotion at the seaside. Ooh, wonderful, when shall we

Well, dear, your Uncle Voroshilov is having a look round already. He's booked the Gulf of Finlandsuch safe paddling for us all-and you'll be able to fly your airplanes everywhere in Latvia. And there are two grand islands called Dagoe and Oesel hear by, and you can sail Dear wife: I am writing these few all your little ships round, them at

But don't those Islands belong to Yes, of course, but they've lent them to us. And then there are two nice sandy harbours-Windau and Lindau, especially Lindau.

And will the Estonians and so on throw flowers at us-you know, like Papa Stalin said they did in Poland? Er, no. I don't suppose so. But remember, the Poles begged us to

come in to save them. Well, why didn't they let our The only other letters that could soldiers march in to help them bewere letters a man wrote not to his Ivan, you know perfectly well

own soul, but had misglvings about. Stalin will take our soldiers out of Other letters with a streak of Poland as soon as the Germans are

of an air raid on England: "Why you see that half of Poland is part to us, and leave the people at home | So if the Poles had let the Red alone?" I have seen letters like Army go right through at the start that written by a man who had been we'd have the whole of Poland in-

# in his exams?

## Hero Who Did Not Return

A HERO of the Kiel raid and a bombing raid over Germany is First Class Aircraftman Alan Wilson. He wrote to his mother before the last raid telling her he

was just going on a raid over Germany. "I have left instructions for it to get posted if I do not come back . . . for know, darling, I have died for the country I love, for the country I hope will be made safe for people like

He did not return. He was only 181/2.

FIGHAT letter from "the boy Tommy letter home in the last war. who did not come home" There were two reasons for this. in yesterday's "Telegraph was, Englishman finds it a job to write things." Unless Russia modifies her de- I think, the noblest letter from to any one when he knows that an sweetheart I have ever read -- and every Other Rank's letter people from Latvia and so on flying and I have read many soldiers' had to be read by his immediate over every day and taking up, all superior officer. letters home.

"Dear mother, I am in the pink, THE Russian action, which is hoping you and all at home are the

During the 19th century there was letter-writing. jected everything that came from motivated by two main reasons, gave Finland her first democratic to the letter from "the boy who did The first of them is the reverreally democratic Parliament.

not come home" was this, from a farm-worker:—

toward the minorities and small Russian Revolution, there was a Red lines to you just before we go up "Mein Kampf," and in this war he has tried to avoid repeating World Of the Russo-German pact, and War, blunders. But there are in
toward the minorities and small russan revolution, there was a red of the line. I thought I should feel to the line. I thought I should feel to the line. I thought I should feel the Estonians?

Yes, of course the line is the carden and the clared. It was opposed by the orthe second one—the long-lived ganised White forces which, helped to the line. I thought I should feel the Estonians?

Yes, of course the thinking of you, and the ganised White forces which, helped to the line. I thought I should feel the Estonians?

Yes, of course in the carden and coming the conclusion of the Russo-German pact, and the ganised White forces which, helped to the line. I thought I should feel the Estonians?

Yes, of course the line is the carden and coming the conclusion of the Russo-German pact, and the ganised White forces which, helped to the line. I thought I should feel the Estonians? dications that Berlin is being more enmity between Russia and her by Germany, won the war and ex- flowers in the garden, and coming

but the fear of Russia and of Com- clurk or something like that in civil strumental in passing an act of mother of a friend who got killed or land and France broke down. The Berlin may have counteracted some so sharp.

So this distrust by reporting certain

The rivalry for subordination any party working for the overthrow less restraint than when writing Army crossed into Poland they arise.

the two peoples, there is really many a man sent after he had read Certainly not. I mean . . . don't nothing which would prevent Russia from abusing her weaker neighbour

(2.) The fact that there are not

many writers of noble letters in officially explained as "the same . . . was the traditional England. Your Englishman-especially if he comes from the Shires- 100? just does not possess the art of

The nearest thing I can remember

I saw that letter because the After the end of the civil war a fellow who wrote it asked me to

enn't Jerry do what he wants to do of Russia now.

LONDON, Nov. 27, (UP).

- Known for his biting

tongue as well as his bitter

opposition to Mr. Chamber-

lain's policies, Mr. Lloyd

George recently excelled his

own record for sarcasm by

remarking, "Perhaps, after

all, Mr. Chamberlain was

responsible for the Munich

bomb outrage, because the

"PUT THE

SCREWS ON

JAPAN"

Outspoken American

Editorial

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

the denunciation of the 1911

"We should now frankly

Japanese withdrawal from the

areas they have conquered in

ToLetrus put the screws on Japan and

"Let us stand by our guns in this

matter until we get action, even

our own threat," the editorial de-

Legislation Sought

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

NEW YORK, Nov. 27 (UP) .- The

American Committee of Non-particination in Japanese Aggression au-

public opinion in support of legisla-

tion which is now pending to restrict

the sale of war supplies to Japan.

interested are welcome.

to twist them to the hill.

The "News Chronicle" says that Commercial Treaty with Japan

China.

the desire both at home and abroad a very strong bargaining post-

explosion was 15 minutes

Tuesday,

# IEADER WANTED SAYS BURKHARD

Heavy Losses In West Front Patrols

# NAZIS SEARCH FOR FRENCH POSITIONS

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

PARIS, Nov. 27 (UP).—The official night communique said that despite heavy losses, German patrols have been active along the 100mile front from the Moselle to the Rhine, indicating that they are seeking the exact formation of the French winter quarters.

The French claim that their mobile first line of defènce, composed of machine gunners and observers, has inflicted the maximum number of losses on the Nazi forces.

PREMIER'S

SPEECH

WELCOMED

**Outlines The Spirit Of** 

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

—"Mr. Neville Chamberlain, in

No Imperialistic Aims

Washington Reaction

NEW YORK, Nov. 27 (Reuter) --

LICENSING WAR

**EXPORTS** 

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

NEW YORK, Nov. 27 (Reuter) .---

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

LONDON, Nov. 27, (Reuter).

Real Peace -

They also claim that not al single French prisoner has been taken in a dozen raids on the German positions.

Western Front Quiet A High Command communique snys: "In the west there is no activity with the exception of weak artillery fire."

1918 --- 1939 (United Press Staff Correspondent.) ON A WORLD WAR BATTLE-FIELD, Nov. 21 (UP) (Passed by Field Censor) .- Trenches and dugouts constructed by American troops

In 1918 still exist to-day. his brondenst yesterday, did-not In certain sectors over which Yanks fought 21 years ago, trench attempt to lay down peace terms lines with devastated forts and ruin- in detail," says the "Daily Teleed vilinges were left just as they graph." were the day the World War ended. The journal adds: "He was con-

gion where more than 500,000 Amerigion where more than 500,000 Ameri-cans fought one of their greatest "The definition of peace terms as battles has been preserved as a na- a matter for settlement by a world tional monument and a ghastly re-congregation of nations goes far be-mainder of the last great war. Winds youd any former declaration of the mainder of the last great war. Winds youd any former declaration of the and rains of 21 years have caved the Allies." trench lines, and sapplings as big as your arm have grown out of the

shell-torn earth. plodded through sticky mud over deal to convince opinion abroad that York Daily News" to-day said destruction of Poland, surrounded battlefields in a cold driving rain only our aims are not selfish or imperia few miles from a point in the plistic. covered the Armistice and heard the Prime Minister went for to meet has placed the United States in

last shots of the World War. for a more precise statement of the sort of Europe that we hope to see tion in the Orient. Same Sounds After 21 Years A few hours inter in the Maginot created when the war is won. Line, I was hearing the dull slam Those aims should make clear to of German shells after 21 years' in- the world that Britain seeks only the advise Japan that the price of terval. Again I slithered on clay- creation of a better life for all continued trade relations will be like mud over bleak, denuded sleep- peoples. ing hills where the greatest battle in history was fought, where the fate of-France was decided and where 1,050,000 men of both sides were Mr. Chamberlain's speech is conkilled. No effort has been made to didered in authoritative quarters in do it now while we are in a position reconstruct this battlefield or to re- Washington to have done much to build the thriving villages which clarify the question of objectives for were literally wiped out of existence which the Allies are fighting by

drawing a distinction between war though we have to go through with for all times. Only little signposts say, "here was and peace aims. Fleurus" or "there was so-and-so" They point out that the United clares. but the debris of villages has crum- States Administration has expressed bled into the soil. Other than these the view that the nation would be end the American cemeteries with ready to co-operate in securing a their little forests of murble crosses, peaceful world after the war through I found no visible evidence of the trade agreements, co-operation in presence of American troops in these disarmament, and by discussing with other Powers and interests the regions. troubled Far Eastern situation.

At Belleau Wood

At Belleau Wood, below the brow, of hill ranges in 13 concentric semicircles lie the 2,288 bodies of Americans killed in that woodland. the wall of an impressive chapel are etched the names of 98 whose bodies were never found or identified.

In the woodland a few sections of the old trenches are preserved just where the guns are rusting in the According to a "Dow Jones" message cold November rain. Now and then from Washington, the War Departbodies are still uncarthed in the sur- ment has tentatively drafted a bill A Lecture entitled "The Universalrounding countryside by peasants Submissible to Congress at the next ity of Law" will be given by The plowing. A caretaker lives here and session, empowering Government to Rev. Father Casey, S. J. at 8.30 p.m. keeps the beautifully landscaped place the export of certain strategic to-morrow in the Hongkong Universgrounds neat. American flogs hang war materials under a licensing ity Union Assembly Room. All dripping in the rain but few visitors system. come here since the war started.

Except for a few shell scars, the town of Chateau Thierry to-day is entirely reconstructed and there little to show that here was fought one of the most fateful battles in

1018. In the Argonne region, Sainte Menchould, known to so many tens of thousands of Yanks, is again outwardly a pretty provincial town just as it was before the battle.

Clermont, on the Argonne, where the Germans had so many machineguns studded in the deep-wooded Hongkong Society for the Protec tion of Children, was \$1.55 per hills, is entirely reconstructed. But the earth of the hill is still seeded head, the lowest in the history of the Society states the annual with American shell fragments and report. old trees are scarred and mutilated.

days of the war would never re- February. built on an old model.

been rebuilt just as it existed before was dying of tuberculosis and the admitted to the Canossian Home for on the air on Sunday night.

field, were two Americans-William parents' consent the child was re- legging in the street. On investiga- detailed information from Krupp and Chaplin and Harold Denny—who had moved from her unhealthy environ- tion the Inspector learned that the other factories through their agents. been in these seenes as soldiers dur- ment and placed in the Italian Con- child lived with a blind couple who The announcer said that the station ing the battle. But they had difficul- vent where she is very happy. ty recognising the landmark, alinch shells which we heard only a sleeping on the streets asked for tary for Chinese Affairs who placed "Deutschland Sender," adding the few. hours later sounded all too assistance of behalf of her grand her in a home for the blind without adjective, which he acconted, "Frel."

PARIS, NOV. 27 (UP).—AN EXCLUSIVE INTERVIEW BY THE FRENCH PLAYWRIGHT, M. HENRI BERNSTEIN WITH THE FORMER LEAGUE OF NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER BURKHARDT, PUBLISHED IN THE "PARIS SOIR," AFFIRMED TO-DAY THAT HITLER WAS PREPARED FOR A PEACEFUL DANZIG DISPUTE SETTLEMENT OF THE WHEN MR. BURKHARDT VISITED HIM IN BERCHTESGADEN JUST BEFORE THE OUT-BREAK OF THIS WAR.

Mr. Burkhardt told M. Bernstein the details of the LLOYD GEORGE first secret session when the SARCASM lleague High Commissioner SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH

[visited Hitler in the latter's Bavarian mountain retreat during the Danzig crisis.

My Solution, Claims Hitler

"In the Czech affair, it was I who dragged the whole world to the solution," he quoted Hitler as saying. "I could not allow this spear to be stuck into the side of my country. Armed Czecho-Slovakia was hostile and presented an intolerable menace.

"I have not the same sentiments Itowards Poland, and I am holding back my followers from any excesses, I do not seek war."

Mr. Burkhardt insisted that when litter said these words he had a conviction the Fuehrer was talking sincerely, and followed up the opening to plead the cause of Poland and the Allies.

Mr. Burkhardt's Impression "When I finished and went away," Mr. Burkhardt said, "I had the impression that perhaps war had been averted."

When M. Bernstein asked Mr Burkhardt what, in his opinion, precipitated the Danzig situation, the League Commissioner for Danzig replied: "Honestly, I do not believe that Hitler played the slightest role NEW YORK, Nov. 27 (UP). throughout the Polish situation. The "Manchester Guardian" says -In an editorial entitled "Put Without doubt those of his coun-En route to the Maginot Line, I that the speech should do a great the Screws on Japan" the "New sellors who wanted, at any price, the

"It is impossible For Me -To Lose Prestige" Enrlier, in the private conversations

at Berchtesgaden, Hitler was quoted as telling Mr. Burkhardt: "Governments who oppose me prestige. I will do anything rainer

are wrong. They must understand it is impossible for me .to .lose than submit to humiliation. This affair at Danzig can turn bad. England and France are wrong to excite Poland." M. Bernstein, who visited Geneva

ast summer to visit the Prado Museum exhibition, met Mr. Burkhardt the evening before the latter returned to Danzig following vacation, to face the situation which finally led to war.

COLLISION SEQUEL

nounced renewal of the nation-wide public opinion in support of legisla-

SEQUEL to a motor accident in They made public a list of sponsors King's Road on October 29 including Mr. Henry L. Harriman, when a car crashed head on into a ex-President of the United States stationary Tramway Company lorry Chamber of Commerce and Rear was heard before Mr. Forrest at Admiral Harry Yarnell, formerly of Central Magistracy this morning, the China Station, who is now retired, when the driver, J. M. M. Alves of Macdonnell Road, was summoned for driving without due care and

Mr. C. D'Almada pleaded guilty for Alves, and said he could offer no explanation for the incident. He suggested that a caution would meet the matter, as defendant was in hospital for about a week after the necident, and was not likely to forget

the matter in a hurry. TrnMc Sub-Inspector Clarke said Alves was driving along King's Road towards Shaukiwan about 2.20 a.m. when he made a head on collision with the stationary lorry which was parked two or three feet on the north side of the road. The road was well lit and the lorry had its headlights centred on a transformer. Defendant had had a driving licence

for about two months. A fine of \$25 was imposed.

The average monthly income of families assisted by the

The announcer said that the spon-In my party, visiting the battle- The family was destitute. With the A blind girl aged 13 was found sors of the station were receiving

Japanese Mission

PEIPING, Nov. 27, (UP). -Japanese planes dropped two bombs on the American Christian Missionary 'Alliance mission at Suishan in Szechuen on November 11.

The house was destroyed despite the fact that it prominently displayed Ameri-

The American missionaries were absent at the time of the bombing and no casualties were reported in the Mission.

However, it is reported that 19 Chinese were killed. and many houses nearby were set afire.

SOVIET-JAPAN

RUSSIANS MANNING FRONTIER Large Concentration

Of Troops

TOKYO, Nov. 28, (Domei).— The Soviet Union has not withdrawn the large forces of troops and vast amount of military equipment which were concentrated in Far Eastern Sibeira during the Nomonhan incident, Lt.-Colonel Yozo Miyama, Japanese Military Attache at Moscow, declared upon his return home

on Monday on furlough. There are indications, however, that Japan and the Soviet Union will not resort to arms against each other again in settling their differences, said Lt.-Col. Miyama in an interview with newspapermen at the Korean Army Headquarters at Scoul

Still Building Defences

Although the Nomonhan incident has been closed for two months, Soviet troops are still "engaged in constructing defence works along the Far Eastern border, the Army

officer continued. During July, the Siberian Railway was practically devoted to the transport of war materials to the Far East. The arms and ammunition which were brought during the summer still remain in the Far East. While Japan should not relax its vigilance, said the Military Attache, the situation at the present is not

l alarming. In his opinion, there-seem to be no problems existing between Japan and the Soviet Union which cannot be settled through diplomatic negotiations. In fact, there are already signs of a possible rapprochement.

The Soviet press minimised the Soviet and Outer Mongol losses in the Nomonhan battle, but foreign observers understand that the Siberian military hospitals have on their hands at least 10,000 wounded sol-

#### LABOUR AND PEACE

**Determining Voice** Essential

"TELEGRAPH" STAFF REPORTER HAVANA, Cuba, Nov. 27 (Reuter). -At lo-day's plenury session of the Lubour Conference of American States, the Secretary of the United States Committee of Industrial Organisation, Mr. Carey, pleaded that Labour should have a determining voice in peace after the war. Mr. Carey said: "If the peace after the war is not like 1919, it will be based so that social justice for all will have a determining voice in it."

"INCURABLE" INDIGESTION RELIEVED IN 5 MINUTES

By Dr. Scott, M.D., Paris. You may have suffered so long that you regard your indigestion as incurable. But try 'Bisurated' Magnesia after your next meal-you'll get wonderful relief in 5 minutes. By preventing fermentation, and Instaitly neutralising excess acidity -which causes practically all stomach trouble-'Blsurated' Magnesia stops pain at once, and restores normal, healthy digestion. Bisurated' Magnesia is sold by all Chemists and Stores, Doctors and Hospitals the world over use and prescribe it for all forms of stomach trouble,



TENOVA self-supporting SOCKS



The Tenova self-supporting sock is sock and suspender made one. Once these Tenova socks are on they're up for good, Lastex yarn is woven through the patent top, causing the sock to cling, gently and faithfully, without drag or sag. And being Joined for life, sock and suspender enjoy, the luxury of the laundry to-

For day, sports and evening wear \$4.00, \$5.00, \$6.00, \$7.50 Less 10% Cash Discount

MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

MEN'S WEAR SPECIALISTS

A SPECIAL WAR-TIME SERVICE

BRITISH PARCELS FOR THE EXPEDITIONARY FORCES

APPLY TO COOK'S FOR PARTICULARS OF THEIR EXPEDITIONARY FORCE SUPPLIES SERVICE. PARCELS DESPATCHED TO TROOPS SERVING AT HOME, IN FRANCE OR IN THE NEAR EAST, AND TO PRISONERS OF WAR AND INTERNEES.

STANDARD PARCELS 5/-, 7/6, 10/-, 15/-, 20/-, 30/-, 40/-These are the actual retail values of contents plus postage; no charge for packing, insurance and despatch. THERE IS STILL TIME TO SEND ORDERS BY AIR MAIL

CHRISTMAS

THOS. COOK & Queen's Building

SMED

YOU REMEMBER

Lighter

AND

AND OTHER FAVOURITES? You will hear them again in

No! Nanette"

To be produced at the QUEEN'S THEATRE

by the Hongkong Philharmonic Society

DECEMBER 13th, 14th, 15th and 16th

At 9.20 p.m. TICKETS \$3.30, \$2.20 and \$1.10 All Proceeds 1 1 1 in aid of

THE BRITISH WAR ORGANIZATION FUND BOOKING NOW OPEN AT THE QUEEN'S THEATRE

Those thousands of Americans who passed through Verdun in the final Roberts William Course of repealed beatings and percognise it as it is to-day. It is re- Some pitiful cases assisted by the Through the kindness of Major Tells Of Agents in The wilt on an old model.

Society are revealed in the report.

Brazier, the child was received into the village of Venux, which Assistance was sought by the the Salvation Army Home of which American artillery blasted to the Benevolent Society on behalf of she is a very happy inmate. The

Families Living On \$1.55 A Month

Appalling Conditions

Revealed By S.P.C

mother was also ill and out of work, the Aged.

daughter aged six. The child, whose cost to the Society.

The lowest average in any one father was dead and whose mother NEW "FREEDOM"

ground so that no wall, not even as a little girl aged eight of Indian Society contributes to her mainten- LONDON, Nov. 27 (Reuter).—The high as a man was left standing, has and Chinese parentage. The father ance. The grandmother has been new German "Freedom" Station came

forced her to beg and ill-treated her was operating in the Ruhr district From Cruelty To Kindness if she falled to bring back money, and called the station, adopting the An old woman of 64, who was The case was reported to the Secre-innme of the regular Nazl station,

# RADIO STATION Krupp Factories

# R. Abbit's" Cricket Comments

# LEAGUE MAY BE DISORGANISED

### Possibility Of Volunteer Camps Later In The Present Season

THE ENTHUSIASM which is being displayed in cricket this year is most encouraging, and in spite of Camp difficulties most teams are managing to turn out some sort of a side and carry on. I have, howevr, heard a rumour that there will be a further series of camps starting somewhere about the third week in January.

I do not wouch in any way for this statement, but if it is correct, I rather think it will mean the abandonment of the League. However, if the present enthusiasm is maintained it will not really matter.

a tenm against the I.R.C. first played forward but was bowled all eleven by calling on their outside the way. (51-3-13). G. Finnie from the Navy. Two throw. substitutes fielded to begin with, but later another man furned up, Bakar down the pitch and Fortescue appeared in time to play a very bright innings by the courtesy of the latticely entitled to bat. (N.B. This is what I was fold—I had left into blank a smartly stumped him (61-4-1), while smartly stumped him (61 This is what I was told—I had left time it was off the ninth ball of the for K.C.C. before that).

#### A POOR START

THE INDIANS batted first and Godby bowled from the Naval Yard end. His good length ball was always WITH FIVE DOWN for 65, the generally gathered the ball, damaged knee early in the game and end. His good length out it seemed to go just damaged knee early in the game date of the field for a good start, stood up and looked around outside the off stump, while he sent down some shocking long-hops. Perry at the other end was very steady, but after watching him for a steady, but after watching him for a steady, but after watching him for a success met the efforts of the Club steady, but after watching him for a success met the efforts of the Club steady, but after watching him for a success met the efforts of the Club steady, but after watching him for a success met the efforts of the Club steady, but after watching him for a success met the efforts of the Club steady, but after watching him for a success met the efforts of the Club bit I think I have discovered why he does not get the wickets he seems to deserve. The trouble is that he bowles out-swingers but pitches them for the most part on or just outside the off stump which enables the section of the club in the off stump which enables the got ten, and the innings was declared batsman safely to ignore them unless at 174 for 8, a very much higher score they are of such length that they can than appeared probable at one time. safely be punished. In his first over, six balls were ignored, a short one was cut for two, and one pitched about on the leg stump did everyopening pair of the C.S.C.C., and
thing but bowl Nazarin. If he could
stick to that for six balls an over
with only a couple of the others he

23 was lucky to get A. H. Rumjahn to A. M. Rumjahn and was out by getting faster during the K.C.C. to flick at a very short one to be about four yards. The only remain-knock. 'taken at second slip (23-1-8). A. R. ing feature of the Club innings was Kitchell succeeded and Finnie relieved a sparkling innings by T. A. Pearce Godby, but at 32 Perry's perseverance | who hit two successive sixes, one on characteristic innings - three was rewarded as Nazarin tried to cut to the roof of the Commodore's one he should have left alone and was offices, and one near the petrol filling ". smartly taken at first slip 32-2-17.

#### CAREY FINDS A LENGTH

CAREY succeeded Perry, and in his first over failed to find a length os his second ball was smacked to mid-wicket for four, and a full toss went to the square leg boundary, and

members, their regular team being cut up by camp and drills. Madar were stuck up by the slow Richardson, Perry and Portescue bowler. The latter played Finnie played from the Civil Service, very well, on driving him for four, and then taking a short one on the Godby from the Army, and W. off which resulted in a four over-

> Next over, however, Carey tempted over, but it subsequently transpired that a no-ball had been called but not heard in the scoring box.

#### A GOOD STAND

#### THE CLUB BAT

THE CLUB STARTED with the station. I do not think that the Clui would have got the runs unless Godby had got going, but there was no time for a decision.

#### K.C.C.'s Win

BY THE TIME I arrived at



TELEGRAPH.

firing at the Sunday meeting of the Hongkong Rifle Association, the pro- Sunday, but conditions fortunately ceeds of which went to the British War Organisation Fund.—Mee Cheung, improved somewhat later. In spite

Rugby Football

# Strong Club "A" Fifteen ganisation Fund. Major General A. Grasett, p.s.o., M.c., presented the Beat Kai Tak 11-0

(By "Fly-half")

ON THE CLUB GROUND yesterday evening, a strong Club "A" team defeated Kai Tak by 11 points (one goal and two tries) to nil, in a rather scrappy game. Credit must be given to the Kai Tak XV for their gameness against the strongest Club "A" team fielded this year. Their forwards, with Gash, Hynes and Taylor 2 to the fore, upset the Club back division, especially the halves, by their quick breaking and forceful play.

Wakefield, at scrum half for although the little he had to do was Kai Tak, was a weak link; he well done. Tak's right wing sustained a

movement. Torrey, on the wing, was possible. inclined to wander, and was never given anything like a chance to score. Stewart was seldom in the picture,

with only a couple of the others he would force the batsman to play at him and would get far more slip catches than he does now.

Godby never found a length, and at While Perry danced down the pitch of the day had turned very dull the day had turned very dull the day had turned very dull the field by foot rushes. Godfrey with a leaden sky and a poor light. The wicket had been slow and easy while Recreio batted, though I fancied it was a least of the field by foot rushes. Godfrey slow and easy while Recreio batted, though I fancied it was a least of the field by foot rushes. Godfrey slow and easy while Recreio batted, though I fancied it was a least of the field by foot rushes. Godfrey slow and easy while Recreio batted, though I fancied it was a least of the field by foot rushes. Godfrey slow and easy while Recreio batted, though I fancied it was a least of the field by foot rushes. Godfrey slow and easy while Recreio batted, though I fancied it was a least of the field by foot rushes. Godfrey slow and easy while Recreio batted, though I fancied it was a least of the field by foot rushes. Godfrey slow and easy while Recreio batted, though I fancied it was a least of the field by foot rushes.

The Recreio had a rather Tournament Rugby game against Club at

50 was up in forty minutes. Carey the K.C.C., the home team were managed to run into his true form, then found his length. He sent down He started slowly—I nearly wrote shakily—but settled down and, though he had seen five batsmen go for practically nothing, he played

himself in. Hung mistimed Ozorio, who bowled instead of trying to crash through on excellently, and was taken at mid-off, his own. Baxter (l.b.w.) and Rapley (bowled) Rutherford gave Charter a fair Baxter (l.b.w.) and Rapley (bowled) Service. Bosanquet was in good form, both fell to balls that kept low, pitches service. Bosanquet was in good form, by his speed alone he was the most permitting) at HAPPY VALLEY on the leg stump.

It was not until Lloyd came in that the airmen. K.C.C. looked like saving the match.

E.L., who had bowled steadily on a (2), and Van Leeuwen (1). Charter \$3.00 for Ladies (both including tax) pitch which did not suit him, and converted one try. then switched Ozorlo to the other end, and brought E. L. Gosano back at the Pavillon end.

useful score of twenty-two, and had form. at that time taken all six wickets. K.C.C. had just time and, though Teddy Fincher was run out in bustling, R. E. Lee hit one past cover for

minute before time. two or three individuals. I hear great things of Kowloon's fielding. have soldom seen a side field better than the Recreio, and their throwing in was extraordinarily accurate.

# University Again

AT POKFULAM, Craigen- judgment of a run. gower made very light of the University bowling after Gegg had got rid of A. R. H. Esmail, and A. H. P. Lim pretty cheaply. eleven knocked up 186 against They totalled 153 for three the R.A.F. A.B. Hamson, who wickets, of which E. A. Lee, who formerly used to play for the 1st is in great form just now, made eleven was top scorer with 41, top score with 61 not out and A. Hung got 28. Nan-George Souza had 88 not out and PLEASE Turn To Page 9.

#### LINEOUT FAILINGS

CLUB FORWARDS were not marking and binding in the lineouts as

The following have been selected to Sookunpoo, en Saturday at 4 p.m.

some making most of the runs, and they totalled 107. Robert Lee turned out again, but only bowled 4 overs for one wicket. Lloyd and Anderson did most of the damage with four for thirty and three for thirty respectively.

ANDERSON'S FINE INNINGS

DONALD ANDERSON at last has managed to run into his true form.

Sergt. Lang. (R.A.O.C.); Bomdr. Marsh. (8th. H.R.A.), Lleut. Skipwith. (Sth. H.R.A.), Lleut. Pinkerion. (R.E.), L/Bdr. Richards. (6th. H.R.A.); Lleut. Pinkerion. (A. Scots), Lieut. Hewitt, (Mdx. R.), L/Bdr. Whitehead. (5th. A.A.R.A.); Capt. Duke, (R. Scots), Lleut. Ridsdale, (Royal Noriolk Regt.).

Reserves.—Sergt. Page, (5th. A.A.R.A.), Sign. Willis, (R.C.S.), L/Cpl. Smith, (Senforth Hdrs.). (Benforth Hdrs.).

#### handled the ball a lot, but it would have been to more purpose if he had opened up play more by passing back

Broadbridge tried to knock Ozorio dangerous of the Club three's, Bid-SATURDAY, 2nd December, 1939, off but was well caught at long on, well was active, although his attempt commencing at 2.00 p.m. while A Zimmern was bowled at to break through were generally blocked by the desperate tackling of

Lavalle and Van Leeuwen were The newcomer's great reach helped given little scope by Stewart and him to deal with balls that would have been very dangerous to a shorter batsman. Anderson watched to score back, was safe, but he had little to Badges admitting Non-Members to Badges admitting Non-Members to Clark.

Rodrigues put on G. N. Gosano for Tries were scored by Besanquet Rooms at \$5.00 for Gentlemen and

Ozorlo yorked Lloyd, for a most he seems to be settling back to

#### ENCOURAGING

THE UNIVERSITY batting was close at 12 o'clock NOON. encouraging so far that the later men two to win the match. It was a all did their share of staving off House provided they are ordered in great finish, just about two or three defeat after the first four batsmen advance from the No. 1 Boy (Tel. had failed. In fact the first six buts- 21920). But the game as a whole showed men between them only got 27 runs. that both Clubs rely too much on Then Sen Gupta (13) and Lingam (19) held up the wicket. They both were run out in the end. Chin Thian-siew saved things with an excellent score of 36. Mahmood and and is payable at the Gate. Soldiers 1 R. Singh held up the last wicket and and Sailors in Uniform are admitted saved the game. I am afraid that the Half Price. saved the game. I am afraid that the University are not really up to 1st eleven standard though they are playing very excellently indeed. But they must improve their calling and

THE CRAIGENGOWER 2nd

Rifle Shooting

#### CHARITY MEET AT KOWLOON RANGES

A BITTERLY COLD WIND of gale force, blowing down the range from the butts, greeted the H.K.R.A. officials when they arrived on the watching the "Kowloon City range at 7.30 a.m. on of the unfavourable weather 95 members took part and several good scores were obtained.

> .The prizes were given anonymously, so that all the receipts amounting

> In the first round H.K. Police Reserve bent Dockyard Rifle Club.

> To-morrow's shoot will be at 200 yds., 500 yds. and 600 yards. A Belilios Shield match, will be fired between the Royal Engineers and the Middlesex Regiment.

#### LEADING SCORES

Leading scores on Sund	ay w	ere	
Aperture Bights			·
H'cap			Ţü.
	rards		CI S
t, C.,E. Olway Scr	, 43,		BI.
S.M., V. Cooper Scr	, , 45	43	13/3
/Sgt. F. Tollison 4	. 45	43	881
/m. W. Kifford 1	. 42	45	87†
ir, A. F. Evans 4	40	40	bB∱
/Sgt. P. Hale Ser	. 46	40	80
/Cpl. S. G. Brighty nil	42	43	83
/Sgt. A. C. Chan 2	37	47	84
i. A. J. Le Seeleur Scr	41	43	84
Lt. G. J. P. Carey Ser.	41	43	84
ALC M Transa ?	42	42	84
gt. G. E. Breese 2	70		
npt, R. T. Guscott 2	38	45	83
I., C. C. Chau Ser.	39	43	0.2
gt. K. C. Hoo 4	., 39	42	81

,	
L/Sgt. O. T. Leong 12 40 42 52*	
Bat, W. T. Sargent C 35 45 80	
A/Sgt. T. Baker Scr 37 41 78 [	
Mng. S. Croft 3	
L.S.G., Puran Singh 4 41 30 77	
L.S.G., Purnn Singh 4 41 30 77 C.S.M., F. Maslen 3 34 43 77	
P/9dt. N. L. Pan 8 39 38 177 (	
L/Sgt. J. D. Remedios D 33 43 76	
Spr. E. W. Alio D 36 40 701	
Cpl. R. Langford Scr 38 30 76	
Insp. A. Monamed nu 40 38 70	
L.A.C., J. Berry 8 37 39 761	
A/Bgt. W. Ure 8 37 39 761	
Pic. R. A. Castro 12 39 37 76)	
Mr. W. Gillman 2,	
P/Sgt. Chanchal Singu nil 30 36 75	
Sgt. G. Perkins 3	
Cpl. S. Maghar Singh 7 33 59 72	
L/Agt. R. C. Hoo 10 33 39 72	
Egt. M. F. Rushman 7 35 37 72	
Mr. C. A. Hyett 8 34 37 71	
P. C. Gulam Mohamed 4 33 37 70	
L/Sgt. W. R. Nunn 4 36 34 70	
denotes winner of nett spoon.	

t denotes winners of handleap spoon.
Winner of (N) or (H) will have his handleap reduced by one point.

Pairs Competition . F/Sgt. F. Tollinson and L. A. C. Berry (R.A.F.); C/Sgt. Hale and Sgt. Baker (M'sex); P. S. M. Cooper and Cpl. Lang-

#### Amiliated Clubs Team Statch

R. Engineers, 503.

Open Sights,—Hongkong Police, 409,

Clay Bird Shocting

Capt. W. Nowton (M'sex); hir, Evans.

#### SPORT ADVTS

#### THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.

The First Bell will be rung at 1.30

MEMBERS' ENCLOSURE No One without a badge will be ]

the Members' Enclosure and Club are obtainable through the SECRET-ARY upon the personal or written application of a Member, such Member to be responsible for all visitors introduced by him, and for Payment

of all Chits, etc. The Secretary's Office, 1st Floor, Exchange Building, (Tel. 27794) will Times are obtainable at the Club

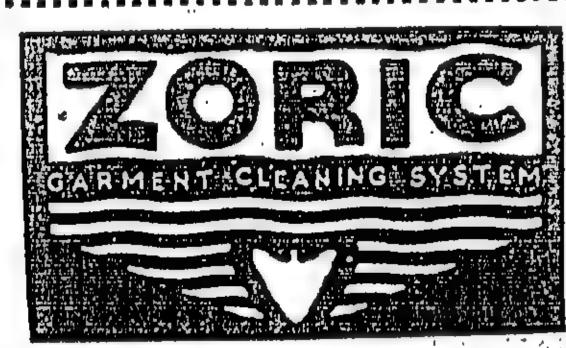
PUBLIC ENCLOSURE

Public Enclosure is \$1.00 including Tax, for all Persons, including Ladies. By Order,

C. B. BROWN, Secretary. Hongkong, 27th November, 1939.







## WILL HELP YOU GET READY FOR AUTUMN

THIS ODOURLESS, AIR CONDITION, DRY CLEANING METHOD IS IMPORTANT IN YOUR AUTUMN SCHEME FOR BEING

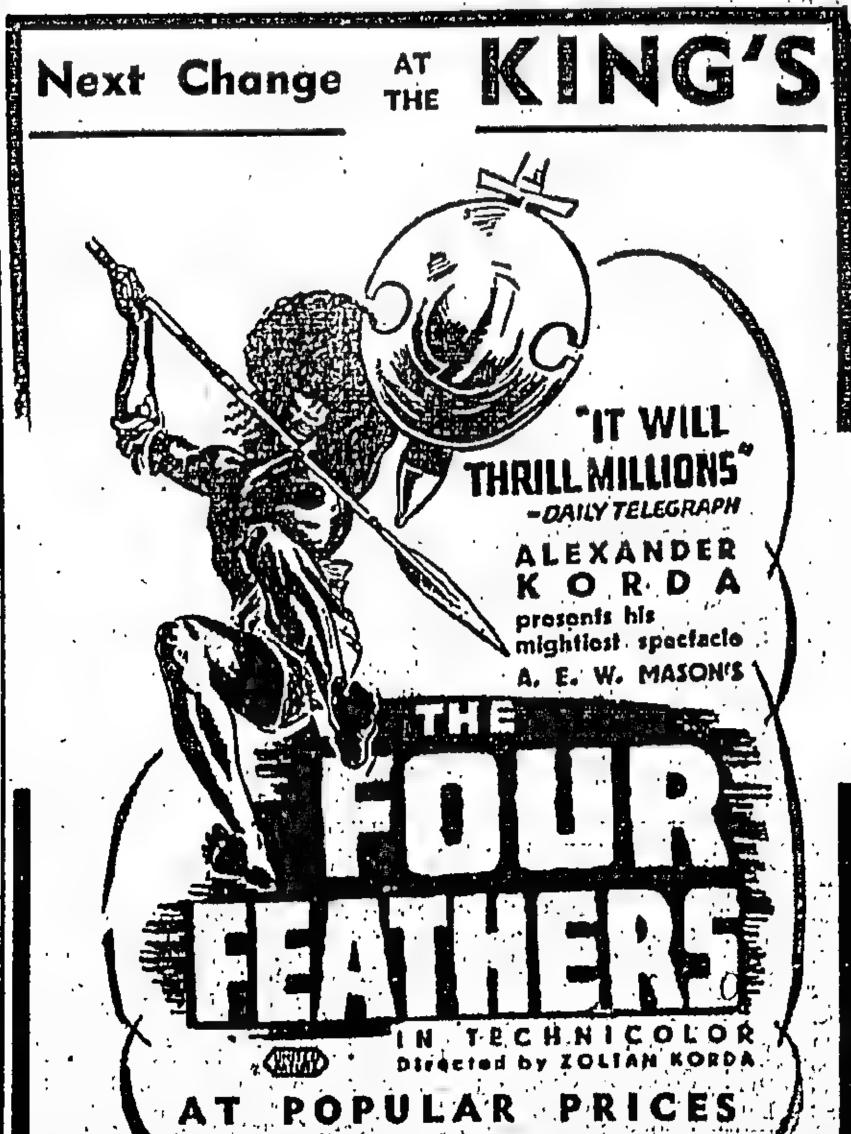
WELL DRESSED. BLANKETS - EIDERDOWNS CLOTHING **FURNISHINGS** 

THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO. Head Office & Works 57032 Gloucester Bldg., 2nd Flr., Tel. 28938.

Kowloon Depot.

Tel. 29352.

Peak Depot,



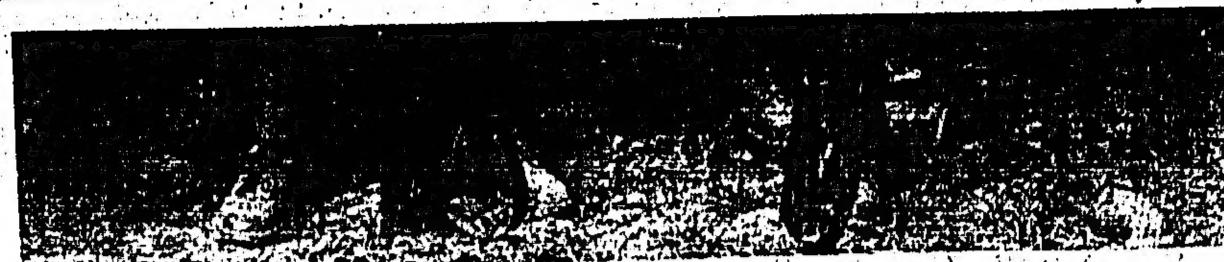


CHEE HING CO. COAL MERCHANTS

Office:-16, Connaught Road, 2nd Floor. Tel. 27860.

SAMARINDA DYAK COAL --- STOCK CARRIED

Good for Bunkers, Galleys, Factories, etc.
Apply to MR. PONG WING TONG, Manager.



# WITH THE H.K.V.D.C.





CSM R.A. ("RON") EDWARDS gives the order for a burst of M.G. fire. Ptc. J. P. Whitham



CAPTAIN F. BUNJE explains the scheme of manocuvres to the N.C.O.'s of the Field Ambulance at Lowu Camp.

THE ART of taking cover has become as much part of the training of Volunteers as other duties. Reconnoiting and bombing

planes have necessitated considerable attention to the question of

. camouflage in recent years.

lance, explaining the plan of manocuvres to some members of



THIS MACHINE-GUNNER APPEARS PLEASED WITH THE RESULT OF HIS TARGET PRACTICE. INVALUABLE TRAINING IS GAINED AT THE VOLUNTEER CAMPS WHICH, THIS YEAR, ARE ON A MORE EXTENSIVE SCALE THAN HITHERTO.



SOME OF the members of the Field Ambulance in camp at Lowu last week.



IRIUM. The minute it touches your teeth with Pepsodent containing and lasting sensation of its invigorating, refreshing foam. And what a wholesome tingle of freshness it leaves behind it! Burthe biggest test of all—look in your mirror alterwards if you want a real surprise. You'll be amazed at the new radiant beauty in your teeth. There's nothing like PHPSODENT Tooth Passe for bringing out real dazzling whiteness. And that's because Pepsodent contains IRIUM, the amazing new discovery with the remarkable cleansing powers.

Start the PEPSODENT way to lovelier teeth now. PEPSODEN

Count the "TELEGRAPHS"

### BANKS

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853
Paid-up Capital
Reserve Liability of Proprietors 23,000,000
Reserve Fund
HEAD OFFICE:—LONDON,
18 Bishopsgate, E.C.I.
Bub-Agencies in London:
117/182, Leadenhall Street, E.C.I.
West End Branch:
14/16, Cockspur Street, E.W.L.
Manchester Branch:
81, Mosley Street, Manchester, E.
AGENCIES AND BHANCHES:
Alor Riar Harbin Rangoon

Harbin
Hongkong
Ipoh
Iloilo
Karachi
Kiang
Kobe
Kuala
Lumpur
Kuching
Madras
Manila
Medan
New York
Pelping
(Peking)
Penang AGENCIES
Alor Star
Amritaar
Hangkok
Batavia
Bombay
Calcutta
Agencies:
Clive Street
Fairlie Place
Canton
Cawnpore
Cebu
Colombo
Delhi
Halphong
Hankow
TORFICN

CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened and PIXED DEPOSITS received for One Year or shorter periods in Local or Other Currencles at rates which will be quoted on

undertakes Executor & Trustee business.
and claims recovery of British Income
Tax overpaid, on terms which may be
ascertained at any of its Agencies and
Branches.

will send a Star Photographer to all events of public interest. Requests should be addressed to the Pictorial Editor.

# P.&O.S.N.Co.

STRAITS, AND

KINGDOM UNITED

PASSENGERS AND CARGO SAILING

ABOUT THE MIDDLE OF DECEMBER

ALSO FREQUENT FREIGHT STEAMERS

N. CO. LTD.

Sailings to Straits, Rangoon and Calcutta.

Sailings to Rabaul, East Coast of

ALSO FREQUENT SAILINGS TO SHANGHAI AND JAPAN.

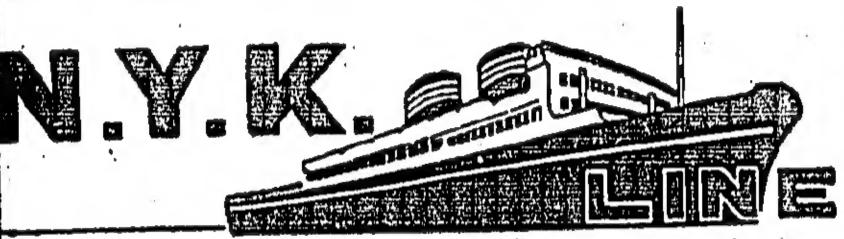
Australia and Tasmania.

All vessels may call at any ports on or off the route and the route and all sailings are subject to change or deviation with or without

Passengers are requested to register their requirements but under present circumstances sailings are perforce restricted. For details apply to

MACKINNON MACKENZIE & CO.

Phone 27721.



#### SERVICES UNCHANGED IMMINENT DEPARTURES

PASSENGER AND FREIGHT THIRD WEEK DECEMBER SHANGHAI and JAPAN.

THIRD WEEK DECEMBER AUSTRALIA via MANILA

FORTNIGHTLY FORTNIGHTLY

and Way Ports. LAST WEEK DECEMBER LONDON VIA SINCAPORE

and SUEZ. . . . . . . . VANCOUVER and SEATTLE.

FREIGHT ONLY

FIRST WEEK DECEMBER.

**BOMBAY via SINGAPORE** and Way Ports. SECOND WEEK DECEMBER CALCUTTA via SINGA-PORE and Way Ports. SECOND WEEK DECEMBER BOMBAY via SINGAPORE and Way Ports.

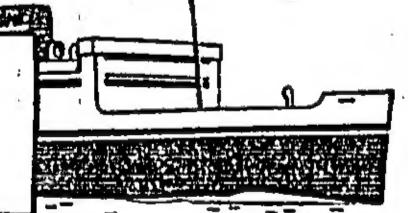
Complete Information From Your Agent or:

NIPPON YUSEN KAISYA

KING'S BUILDING TELEPHONE 30291.

General Passenger Agents in the Orient for CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE

PRESIDENT LINER SAILINGS



TRANS-PACIFIC SERVICE

Fortnightly

SAN FRANCISCO & LOS ANGELES via Shanghai, Japan & Honolulu

ROUND-WORLD SERVICE

NEW YORK & BOSTON

Manila, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay,

Suez, Port Said, Alexandria, Naples and Genoa

\* \* AMERICAN

"ALSO AGENTS FOR TWA', THE POPULAR TRANS-CONTINENTAL AIR LINE" 12, Pedder Street Telephone 28171. Protests Against Blockade Extension

NOV. 27 (UP).—A CIRCULAR COMMUNICATION WILL BE BRITISH GOVERNMENT TO NEUTRAL COUNTRIES THROUGH THEIR RESPECTIVE EN VOYS IN LONDON, PROBABLY ON TUESDAY, SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH THE ISSUANCE OF THE ORDER-IN-COUNCIL REGARDING THE EMBARGO ON GERMAN EXPORTS.

It has been emphasised that the Order-in-Council has paid close attention to the interests of neutral Powers, and that Britain will act in such a manner as to interfere as little as possible with neutral trade "while taking adequate measures to penalise Germany for the wanton and illegal methods of warfare in which she has been showing complete disregard for the safety of shipping and human life either belligerents or neu-

Tuesday,

It is reliably reported that the application of the Order-in-Council will be delayed for a few days following its issuance.

Japanese Protest

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" LONDON, - Nov. 27 (UP).—The Japanese Ambassador, Mr. Shigemitsu who presented a note of protest to Lord Hallfax objecting to the em-bargo, revealed that Japan's firm at-titude is due epecially to Germany's impending delivery of machine tools for armaments manufacture-machinery so heavy and bulky that it could not be transported by rallway Consul at the port of departure. through Russia.

It is believed possible, however that the British Order-in-Council may exempt from the embargo, such German goods as neutrals have not enemy. paid for in advance, which would thus solve Japan's immediate pro-

To Consider Protest

understood that the Foreign Secretary, Lord Halifax, in receiving the purposes." Japanese Government's protest re-garding the British selzure of German exports on the high seas Monday afternoon, informed the Japanese Ambassador that Britain the measures to intercept Germany's are fighting for the vital interests of would have to proceed ahead with outgoing trade.

Foreign Secretary Halifax, how-ever, it is further revealed, assured the Japanese Ambassador that the British Government would give con-sideration to the losses which Japan might suffer as the result of the The British Government will make

sentations in the near future. Reprisals Defended SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" menting on the extension of the con- Kowloon Bowling Green Club: traband control to German exports,

HONOLULU, SAN FRAN- particularly anxious to safeguard the Rakusen and A. Brooksbank. CISCO, and LOS ANGELES. rights of neutrals. G. B. Foster, A. L. Fisher,

38 SWEDISH SHIPS HELD

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

STOCKHOLM, Nov. 27 (UP) ... The Social Democrat magazine "Tiden" states that there are now 38 Swedish ships being detained in German ports, and through the contraband control. 15 Swedish vessels are in British ports, and one in a

French port. This is a total of 54 Swedish vessels with a tonnage of 114,-900, mostly loaded with cellulose which is destined for the United States, Holland and Belgium.

Several of these ships have been detained for over a month.

course to the Contraband Control Committee and the Prize Court. He urged neutral exporters to us-sist in avoiding unnecessary difficulties by having the certificate of origin vised by the British or French

New Markets Offered He added: "The new blockade hurts only the martial interests of the

"Markets conquered by Germany by dumping and other unfair means now will be opened up for the Allies and neutrals, and the latter will have SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" the best chance of profiting thereby since the largest part of the Allies' productive capacity is devoted to war

M. Pernot concluded that the measures are not new. They are the same as those enforced by the Allies in 1917 and 1918. In fighting for liberty and national motor puses and army leave was

independence in Europe, the Allies cancelled.

#### Yorkshiremen's Society Lawn Bowls Rinks

The following have been selected to represent the Yorkshiremen's Soa formal reply to the Japanese repreclety of Hongkong at bowls against the Northumberland and Durham Association of Hongkong on Satur-P. B. Parks, H. H. Mundy, A. M. Pernot, the Minister of Blockade, Jillott and J. Deakin.

emphasised that the Government is L. de Rome, Colonel Holt, M. N. rights of neutrals.

All possible account of their legitimate interests will be taken.

Reserves.—A. R. Brown and J. H.

They fled across the border before
Neutrals will be able to have reShaw.

#### New Trawler Fleet

#### British Answer To Magnetic Mines

LONDON, Nov. 27 (Reuter).— Between November 19 and 25, eleven British ships totalling 25,787 tons, two French ships totalling 3,000 tons and four neutral ships totalling 23,949 tons were sunk by German action. Germany's laying of magnetic mines has brought an appeal from the Admiralty for 200 trawlers.

A far greater number of trawlers, complete with crew, have already volunteered and will be formed as a special part of the R.N.V.R., becom-ing known as the Trawler Reserve. Swedish Protest To Reich

STOCKHOLM, Nov. 27 (Reuter) .-The Government has protested to Germany against the latter's action in laying mines inside Sweden's four-The right to claim indemnity for

losses is reserved.

## More Rumours Of Nazi Movements

BRUSSELS, Nov. 27 (Reuter).—On Sunday night Belgian authorities again commandeered

The Ministry of National Defence says that the authorities were commandeering buses only for a day.

There is no confirmation of the Paris report that German troops have been moving about in the Aix-La-Chappelle (Aachen) region close to the Belgian frontier,

#### NAZI AIRMEN INTERNED

ZURICH, Nov. 27 (Reuter) .-Three German airmen who fled to Switzerland from France have been When their plane was disabled, they took to parachutes and landed



- Beautify Your Home
- Make Housework Easy
- Protect Floors, Furniture and Woodwork

The world's finest polish . . . yet economical to use! That is why fastidious housewives use only famous JOHNSON'S WAX, Gives exquisite beauty, protects against wear, makes cleaning easy. For floors, furniture, woodwork, leather goods, etc.



AMAZING FLOOR POLISH SHINES without Rubbing!

Glo-Coat shines

Cleans, Beautifies, Protects BUY A CAN OF JOHNSON'S WAX TODAY . . . FINEST ... YET ECONOMICALI

For sale at leading department, hardware, paint and grocery stores.

Made by S. C. JOHNSON & SON, INC. RACINE, WISCONSIN, U. R. A.

Winter

Rolny's

WINTER COATS WINTER SUITS WINTER CARMENTS

for Children and Gents in all sizes available at---

#### WEISS KAREL

China Building, Ground Floor Opposite Hong Kong Hotel Tel. 21040



## Crossword Puzzle

1—Resin for varnishes 3—Pemale deer

-Pill with dismay 14—Rapidly 15—Sickly 15—River in France 17—Pointed missies 8-Minced outh British foreign 1-Opponent of medleval Crusader 4-Province to Morocco 5-Climbing plant

27-Tears 28-Pipe like chicken 29-Those who administer -Pertaining to Turks behind altar 34-Members of dis-orderly assemblage

35-Type of cup 35-Wife of Ra 37-Members of enems tribe 41-Young birds of prev 45-High in station 46-Having power to 47 -Bhort gaiter worm over shoe 80-Wise person 81-English drinking-cup

52—Turn upside down 54—Human race 53—Muse of lyric poetrs 68-At that place 60-Patigued 61-Prighten (Old Englishs 45-Examining of weights

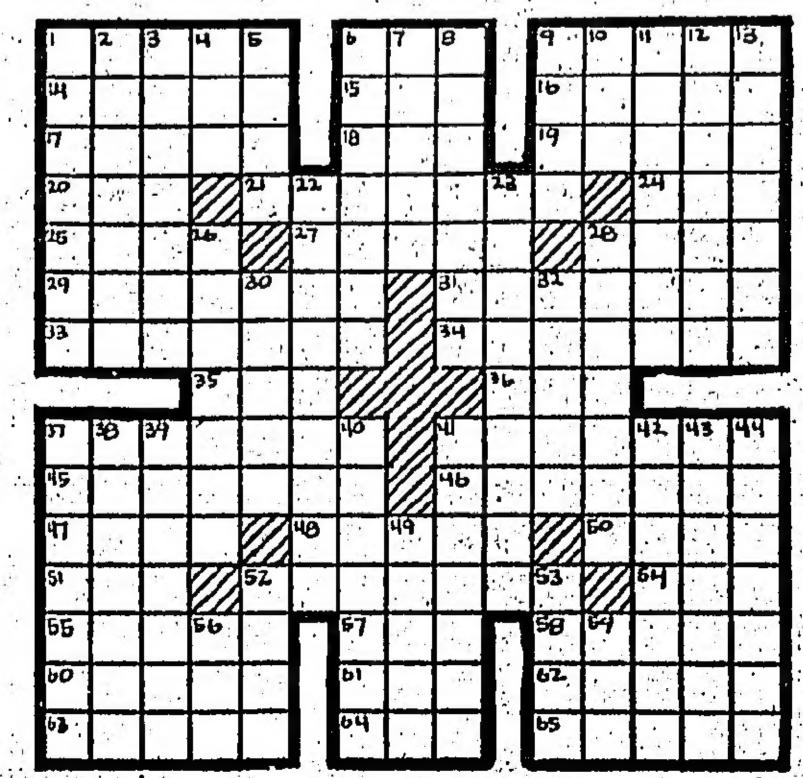
-Take as premise 2-Ring-shaped -- Diminishes 22-Overlapping pride 23-Assigns value to 25-Essential coastiluent 23-Tankards 30-Draw out 33-Possessing great physical endurance 37-Bix-line stanzas 38-Based on experience 39-River joining Lake Erie and Lake 40-Those who repair with wooden strips 41-Blightly raised platform 43-Medicinal plant 2-Unite of length 3.-Diminutive suffil 66-Man's nickname

2—Corpse 2—Of pearly color 3—Associate in busines

6-Os out of war 7-Town in New York 8-Person qualified to

9-Expression of hearts

--Bmall cushion



Teeth like the STARS of HOLLYWOOD markable safe cleansing action. Don't envy the beautiful teeth of your favorite movie star. You, too, can have Kolynos is a concentrated dentifrice sparkling teeth and a flashing smile--only a half-inch on a dry brush is needed. Try Kolynos and see how this just use Kolynos, the modern scienunusual, creamy dentifrice will make tific dentifrice that thousands of dentists recommend because of its reyour teeth sparkle. For further ECONOMY BRIGHTEN your SMILE BUY the LARGE TUBE with KOLYNOS

the antiseptic

CREAM **DENTAL CREAM** 

## NANCY









#### GAS MASKS FOR BABIES



A mother leaving a distributing centre with one of the gas-bag respirators for bables, that are now being issued.

## "R. Abbit's" Cricket Comments

(Continued from Page 6.)

carrow took 6 wickets for 39, a When the Air Force went into but of students and workers demands they are dealing with the Soviet they did not come off as well as usual of students and workers demands of students and workers demands of they said.

They are dealing usual of students and workers demands of they said.

They are dealing union against the "Finnish troops from the frontier".

Soviet—Press managed to stop in the end and against troops from the frontier. managed to stop in the end and scored managed to stop in the end and scored of runs for 6 wickets. Mr. Extras was easily top with 25, of which 13 throw them back," the resolution into a fronzy currently declared. were leg byes! Only two men got declared into double figures.

#### All Round Cricket

very comfortably. They were clowns who are managing the fate hysterical denunciation of the Finnish matum and did not contain a time that M. Jean Monnet, former definitely too heavy metal for of the Finnish people must be re- Government. the visitors, who found the Amry minded of the sad lot of the ill-bowlers too good for them storred former rulers of Poland," it bowlers too good for them. said. Denyer, who is a deadly bowler Scenes reminiscent of the days beagainst the weaker batsmen, had fore the occupation of Poland occur- Finnish troops from the important the figures of 4.5/1/8/5, which was an excellent performance. Rateliffe took 2 for 7 in 6 overs and Murphy 3 for 19. Denyer followed up his fine Masses of people lined up at the bowling by an innings of 55 retired, of catches late in the innings been Nazi cry of their patience being exbut previous to this the game had accepted. been already won. Whatman made Even then, however, the final score 28 and Patterson 31, both retired. of 130 seemed well within the

I see that a very weak Civil Service 2nd eleven were benten by the Armstrong, who opened the Club J. Fisher made 64 and C. Whittield 32. Ing to take the slightest risk against —M. Erkko, the Finnish Foreign in the present situation, and particute of the unreserved confidence existing.

The match finished with a very bad bowling which, at best, could only Minister, resulting that the Finnish to the Finnish to the Carlot delta and the Carlot The match imished with a very one bowning which, at nest, could only light which is, as often as not, harder be termed "steady." Seven overs Minister, re-affirms that the Finnish Inrly of the Soviet statement that the between the Allies.

#### I.R.C. Juniors' Beat Feat To Date

THE INDIAN R.C. juniors performed their best feat of the taking muny snappy short runs. current cricket season when bowling, but he rather foolishly ran C.C. seconds at Sookunpoo by 45 possible second run. runs on Saturday.

rather than brilliant batting, cl Arculli, Jr., who captured five "Beeret Bervice

missed for less than 120 had a couple ground.

## Helsingfors

Negotiate On Equitable Willing

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH

# TROOPS

MOSCOW, Nov. 28 (UP).—The Finnish Envoy to Moscow presented the Finnish Government's reply to M. Molotoff, Soviet Foreign Minister, at 12.30 a.m., Moscow

"Finland denies that any shots have been fired from the Finnish side of the border.

"Consequently it is my duty to declare that Finland has committed no hostile act against the Soviet Union," the Finnish Note declared.

Finland, however, expresses willingness to negotiate for the withdrawal of PENNY. a troops beyond the frontier on the basis of

a mutual agreement. In order to effect such a withdrawal, the Finnish note states, Finland proposes had its first day's outing in the the establishment of a joint commission in Children's Corner accordance with the Frontier Convention of September 24, 1938. Zao.

In the meantime, Moscow Radio to-day high. broadcast a direct appeal to the Finnish people to overthrow "the clownish Premier

who is leading their country along the disastrous path of newstands and listened to announcethe former Polish leaders."

of a series of any wave broadcasts of the Finnish language.

The radio also relayed a Finnish heads of the provocateurs with 'Vorolanguage translation of "Prayda's" shiloy telegrams' from powerful can-Sunday editorial, charging that the non." Flanish leaders, goaded by a third

Soviet Frenzy Against Finns MOSCOW, Nov. 27 (UP).—A re- lost their heads and forgotten that

Ready To Strike A further resolution adopted at Leningrad is typical of Soviet senti-

AT SOOKUNPOO, quite a claive blows for each provocative paign of threats.

The final score was 163 for 8 wickets, capabilities of the Club batsmen, especially as they had nearly two hours in which to make these runs.

PAINFULLY SLOW BUT R. M. M. King, and H. J ingut which is, as often as not, harder be termed "steady." Seven overs frontier is and has been quiet and Western Powers are behind the Finto take the score to 10 and the first that the Finns are doing nothing to nish Government. 30 was holsted after 60 minutes.

up the rate of scoring, and it was mands in connection with the alleged when they were associated that the incident, and is expected to forward best bits of the game were seen. BRIGHT BATTING

HETTING OUT to good effect and they defeated the Hongkong himself out when attempting an im-

After his dismissal, there was little hope for the Club and the last Alhambra); Chinese jungle bandltry. The two best bowlers of the day arresting characterisation as "King of

otherwise many more runs would fine length on Saturday and despite this digicuit character with vivid me, ions and the Colonies, particularly for sympathy and understanding. Works for other countries, particularly for sympathy and understanding. Works for other countries, particularly for sympathy and understanding. Works for other countries, particularly for sympathy and understanding. Works for other countries, particularly for sympathy and understanding. Works for other countries, particularly for sympathy and understanding. Works for other countries, particularly for sympathy and understanding. Works for other countries, particularly for sympathy and understanding. Works for other countries, particularly for sympathy and understanding. Works for other countries, particularly for sympathy and understanding. Works for other countries, particularly for sympathy and understanding. Works for other countries, particularly for sympathy and understanding. Works for other countries, particularly for sympathy and understanding. Works for other countries, particularly for sympathy and understanding. Works for other countries, particularly for sympathy and understanding. Works for other countries, particularly for sympathy and understanding. Works for other countries, particularly for sympathy and understanding.

introduced to a liama when it had its first day's

Russo-Finnish of the London

Following a demonstration at the This appeal was made in the first adopted a resolution saying: "We are adopted a resolution saying: "We are ready at any moment to defend our i

The workers of the Hammer and

a resolution pledging increased production of defence materials. "Evidently the warmongers have

----Soviet-Press-Frenzy...

into a frenzy over the alleged killing incident. practice artillery fire.

any such incident has occurred, the threatened. "We are ready to strike three de- Soviet press has begun a new cam-

Russian workers' groups are being organised into protest meetings.

One meeting is passing a resolution demanding the withdrawal demands on Finland. Other meetings re-echo the old

· Finland's Compromise Offer PARIS, Nov. 27 (Reuler) -Finland

has agreed to withdraw her troops 25 kilometres from the Soviet frontier if Soviet troops are withdrawn to n similar distance, according to a Helsingfors dispatch.

Frontier Quiet disturb this state of affairs.

Paterson made an attempt to speed to-morrow to discuss the Soviet de-editorial.

# THE CINEMAS

"Island of Lost Men" (Queen's and Film dominated by J. Carroll Naish's The indians, batting first, total— The two pest powiers of the Club, who like River." Supporting cast includes the beginning of the war, European led 180 as the result of steady took five wickels for 77 runs, and A. and Eric Blore.

paper, made only 85 in reply.

The best innings of the day was that of A. R. Suniad, who batted intractively for his 31. It is a pity attractively for his 31. It is a pity from pitting in regular practice. A medium-paced bowler, he kept a from pitting in regular practice. A medium-paced bowler, he kept a from pitting in regular practice. A medium-paced bowler, he kept a from pitting in regular practice. A medium-paced bowler, he kept a from pitting in regular practice. A medium-paced bowler, he kept a from pitting in regular practice. A medium-paced bowler, he kept a from pitting in regular practice. A medium-paced bowler, he kept a from pitting in regular practice. A medium-paced bowler, he kept a fine length on Saturday and despite otherwise manner and the colonies, but permits this difficult character with vivid life, for other countries particularly for the beaviness of the rich manner of the voters.



# NAZIS URGE FINNS

STOCKHOLM, Nov. 27 (Reuter).—Germany venes the interests of the Finnish gical works in Moscow—also passed reported to have made demarches to the Soviet and Finland, recommending an early settlement of the questions at issue between them.

Frenchman

Heads Allied

Committee

Economic Co-operation

PARIS, Nov. 27 (Reuter) .-

Stinging Reply To Nazis

scheme of economic co-operation is

already being practically imple-

mented, which is declared to be a

stinging reply to the German pro-

The appointment of a Frenchman

fair-play to adopt a French chairman

COMING SOON

Iwentiath Contury-For presents .

Darryl F. Zanuck's Production o

London.

It is pointed out that the Allied

It is considered here that the Finnish reply to the Soviet note, will probably request the Soviet to agree to an impartial-inves-MOSCOW, Nov. 27 (Reuter).—The tigation of the alleged shelling

Despite the seriousness of the latest development, the Finns do not Despite a flat Finnish denial that believe that peace is immediately

Not An Ultimatum It is emphasised that the Soviet) note was not in the form of an ulti- Paris officials have stressed

no shot was fired from the Finnish pointed President of the Anglo-It is thought that probably Rus- French Committee to coside of the frontier.

sian guns were responsible but that ordinate raw materials and the Russlans believed, in good faith, munitions purchases abroad, it Uneasiness is caused in Heisingtons now an Allied, not a French that the Finns were responsible. by reports that a number of persons official. have been arrested following the His appointment is the first of its

discovery of an extensive spy or- kind. According to the "Afton Bladet" correspondent, at least one Finnish

officer is involved. Nazis Take Cognisance SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" BERLIN, Nov. 27 (UP) .- Au- paganda alleging that Allied cothorised Nazi quarters declare that operation is only window-dressing. they have "taken cognizance with HELSINGFORS, Nov. 27 (Reuter). great interest," of the Soviet attitude is warmly welcomed as further proof

It is significant that the German because the Committee function in The Finnish Government is to meet press, is publishing the "Prayda"

## India Retains Man-Power

Allowed To Leave DELHI, Nov. 27 (Reuter) .- Since

and Eric Biore.

"Becret Bervice of the Air" (Oriental):

"Becret Bervice of the Air" (Oriental):

from leaving the country save for which had looked formidable on Robb was heavily punished at exchief of the U.S. Secret Service. A very important reasons:

paper, made only 85 in reply.

Unu wickens for only 51.

Wilm based on true-to-life diaries of an iron leaving the country, save for ex-chief of the U.S. Secret Service. A very important reasons:

ox-chief of the U.S. Secret Service. A very important reasons:

ox-chief of the U.S. Secret Service. A very important reasons:

ox-chief of the U.S. Secret Service. A very important reasons:

ox-chief of the U.S. Secret Service. A very important reasons:

ox-chief of the U.S. Secret Service. A very important reasons:

ox-chief of the U.S. Secret Service. A very important reasons:

ox-chief of the U.S. Secret Service. A very important reasons:

ox-chief of the U.S. Secret Service. A very important reasons:

ox-chief of the U.S. Secret Service. A very important reasons:

ox-chief of the U.S. Secret Service. A very important reasons:

ox-chief of the U.S. Secret Service. A very important reasons:

ox-chief of the U.S. Secret Service. A very important reasons:

ox-chief of the U.S. Secret Service. A very important reasons:

ox-chief of the U.S. Secret Service. A very important reasons:

ox-chief of the U.S. Secret Service. A very important reasons:

ox-chief of the U.S. Secret Service. A very important reasons:

ox-chief of the U.S. Secret Service. A very important reasons:

ox-chief of the U.S. Secret Service. A very important reasons:

ox-chief of the U.S. Secret Service. A very important reasons:

ox-chief of the U.S. Secret Service. A very important reasons:

ox-chief of the U.S. Secret Service. A very important reasons:

ox-chief of the U.S. Secret Service. A very important reasons:

ox-chief of the U.S. Secret Service. A very important reasons:

ox-chief of the U.S. Secret Service. A very important reasons:

ox-chief of the U.S. Secret Service. A very important reasons:

ox-chief of the U.S. Secret Service. A very important reasons:

ox-chief of the U.S. Secret Service. A very important reasons:

STANLEY and with the greatest acting cost ever assembled . . storring SPENCER TRACY NANCY KELLY



W. R. LOXLEY & CO. (China), LTD.

#### Charity Supper Dance And Cabaret

Chinese Refugee Relief, and British Local Emergency Funds under the auspices of

THE HONGKONG CHINESE WOMEN'S CLUB at the Peninsula Hotel on THURSDAY, 14th DECEMBER, 1939

from 9 p.m. to 2 a.m. Price \$6.00

(Mah Jongg and Bridge for non-dancers)

(Please Reserve Your Table at Hongkong or Peninsula Hotels) 

## TIMELY! DRAMATIC! REVEALING!

An Intensely Interesting Film Not To Be Missed !

EN LA PROPERTIE DE LA COMPANSION DE LA C

#### "WAR, PEACE AND PROPAGANDA"

SEE . . . For the First Time on The Screen . The Real Story Behind The Visit Of Their Majesties, The King And Queen of England to Amorica !

SEE . . . The British Campaign to Win The Goodwill Of The American People !

SEE . . . The Details of England's 15 Billion Dollar Rearmament Programme !

SEE . . . Holland's Dykes And Tank Traps and Belgium's Underground Frontier Fortifications !

Showing with "SOCIETY LAWYER" ALSO "INDIA ON PARADE" in Full Technicolour I

QUEEN'S TO - MORROW Af The



## THE HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL; HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY, HOTEL!

ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

HOTELS LIMITED

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking

PILOT'S DARING

Flies Low Over Nazi

**Fortifications** 

The planes met with intensive anti-

Attack On Forth

LONDON, Nov. 27 (Reuter).—The

Berlin Version

BERLIN, Nov. 28 (Reuter).—

military communique says that the

planes tried to get to Heligoland, but

were forced to return in the face of

The official news agency, D.N.B.,

claims that a German reconnaissance

machine penetrated into France "as

for as the Maginot Line, bringing

back valuable sketches of the forti-

Marine Officer

Killed At Taikoo

A young mercantile marine officer,

He was only 27 years of age and

No funeral arrangements have yet

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

PARIS, Nov. 27 (UP).—The French

Its chief task will be to renew the

which the execution of the Decree

It has been announced that the

official journal on Tuesday will

publish a decree applying the em-

bargo to German exports.
Also it is officially announced that a Council of Ministers, presided over

by President Lebrun, will meet on Wednesday to discuss the parliamen-

**AMERICANS** 

ACQUIESCE

(Continued from Page 1.)

connection with the application

He said that the State Department

is studying all phases. So far there

fically against American nationals or

In the meantime, the British

Embassy has announced the addition

of Spain and Lithuania to the list of

neutrals to which commercial ship-

ments from the United States must

JUNK MINED

NEAR H.K.

A Hongkong junk was blown up

last Thursday by a mine-believed

to have been Japanese—according to

a belated report just received by the

A crew of 24 were thrown into the

water, and although 20 were resjoued by a passing junk, five are

majority of the men.

be covered by "Navicert."

tary acssion.

the blockade.

their rights.

intensive anti-aircraft fire.

not yet been determined.

**ESCAPADE** 

• SHOWING TO-DAY • DAILY AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M. SEA WARFARE



ALSO MUSICAL "RUBINOFF &

Dominates I Tablica Continues a severa Play by Cours Released from the Play by Grouge Lounce Briefe, fo gol Dietem Plant a Plant be Mes Summe a A Tota State of Paters ... WARNER BROS.

NEXT CHANGE United Artists Releaso

At Usual Prices





ONLY TO-DAY



TO - MORROW An RKO Picture "SAINT STRIKES BACK" with George Sanders



DON'T MISS THIS OPPORTUNITY TO SEE AN IMPORTANT FIRST RUN ACTION PICTURE



TWO DAYS ONLY! TO-MORROW AND THURSDAY THE FUNNIEST SHOW THE SCREEN EVER PRODUCED!



MAIINEED: ZUC.-3UC. \* EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c.

Dine at the

Good Food - Fine Wines DINNER & DANCE MUSIC.

The Blue Danube Trio

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY FRANKIAN

# CAPTURED

#### Further Sinkings Of British Ships

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" LONDON, Nov. 27 (UP).-The Admiralty announces that
"another German merchant ship,
the Konsul Hendrick Fisher, has
been captured by a British warship and brought into harbour."

Royston Grange Lost
BPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

Ship Caught Fite
LONDON, Nov. 27 (Reuter).—An
outbreak of fire aboard the Duich
the London, Nov. 27 (Reuter).—Conoutbreak of fire aboard the Duich
the Duich outbreak of fire aboard the Duich outbreak of fire aboard the Duich
outbreak of fire aboard the Duich
the Royston Fisher, has
liner Spaarndam, which struck a cerning the R.A.F. raids on Withelmshaven and Heligoland, a few days
day afternoon and is believed to have
been sunk, revealed shortly after pilot flew so low that he was able to
midnight that the vessel was still take the Nazis by surprise and get
his cameras going before the Nazis

LONDON, Nov. 27 (UP).—It The liner, which was bound for opened fire.

18 been confirmed that the Rotterdam from South America had Many valuable photographs were British steamer Royston Grange been completely abandoned with the taken.

British steamer Royston Grange loss of the lives of four members of The weather was bad. Ice formed north-east coast of Kent to-day after when they were thrown into the sea, ances, making the return flight a a message saying that a vessel which are explosion of the mine. so far has not been named, had struck a mine.

British Tanker Sunk SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" ed reports reaching here reveal that moment. the British tanker James J. Maguire (10,525 tons) was sunk off the east coast of England last week.

Swiss Ship Mined BERLIN, Nov. 27 (Reuter).-German newspapers assert that a Swiss steamer named Helena has been sunk by a mine in the Channel. It is bolieved here that the ship referred to is the Helene Kulukundis, 5,548 tons, which was one of nine ships chartered by the Swiss Transport Office from a Greek shipping firm for the duration of the war. The ship was bound from the United States with a cargo of cereals.

#### BLOCKADE BY FRANCE

(Continued from Page I.) to occupy the field vacated in German overseas markets. 11 Control Ports

The French embargo decree prebunes, Weymouth, Malta, Haifa, Port Sald or Gibraltar.

if purchased before November 28. plies for the fighting services.

the end of the war. of the proceeds from the sale of Ger- unfounded. man goods if the goods are charged 'If a secret session is held, no record been made. to a ship receiving a pass at the last of the proceedings will exist. 11-or if it is proved that the buyer, cluded as in the last war. accepted delivery and paid the pur-chase price before November 28 even-to-the-price-of-goods-charged-to ships leaving before January first are

repnyable, It is recommended that all goods be accompanied by a certificate of origin to be 'delivered by a British

#### NEED NOT ALARM BRITAIN

(Continued from Page 1.)

law to score a preliminary success, but always history shows that such success is short-lived, and means will be quickly discovered in combatting the new device.

Moreover the adoption of illegal methods is often a boomerang, as witness Germany's use of gas in the last war.

way of reprisal. U-Boat Campaign Failure NEW YORK; Nov. 27 (Reuter) .diente the failure of the U.-boat cam- | Senate. paign," writes the naval expert, Com-

munder Edward Ellsberg, in the "New York Post." "The compaign is unquestionably an act of desperation." Commander Ellsberg declares. "Germany will have to sink between 20,000 and 30,-000 tons daily for months in order to

win the war at sea. terpedoes has she come within halling Trustee of the McKesson Robbins distance of that record."

#### DECISIVE RUSSIAN ACTION IS FEARED

(Continued from Page 1.)

They are exhorted to remain calm. Rifle Fire Exchanged SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" COPENHAGEN, Nov. 27 (UP)-The Helsingfors correspondent of the "Politiken" reports that recently Russian troops have frequently tres-passed on Finnish territory at Karelia and have been driven back by rifle

planes have recently been shot down city of Gifu yesterday, the fall com- day morning last off Sam Chung in the same territory. Completely Quiet .

terviewed by the press, the Finnish snow yesterday. Foreign Minister, J. E. Erkko, said The suburbs of Osaka, mostly water. that the Finnish-Soviet frontier is around Sakai, also experienced Fortunately a junk was passing completely quiet.

He added, "We have done nothing," year.

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

LONDON, Nov. 27 (UP).—The "Press Association" NAZI SHIP reports that four members of the crew and an American woman passenger on the Dutch stoomer Second their lives when the vessel was damaged through striking a mine off the Thames

> Estuary to-day. Three of the victims were drowned and two were killed in the explosion.

The American woman' was Mrs. Ship Caught Fire

(5,144 tons) has been torpedoed. the crew and a woman passenger. on the wings and there were low-A lifeboat was launched on the Three of the victims were drowned flying clouds and electrical disturbthe consignard station had received and the other two were killed by difficult piece of navigation.

alreraft fire over Wilhelmshaven, both Now Blazing Furiously The explosion occurred early in the from "pom poms" and from "flying afternoon and when life-boats from onions" which burst in groups of red, the shore reached her, the Spaarn-blue and orange smoke. LONDON, Nov. 27 (UP).-Delay-dam seemed likely to sink any

> Just before midnight, fire broke R.A.F. drove two German aircraft out aboard and she is now blazing furiously off the Thames Estuary in out over the North Sen no less than full view of people lining the shore, three times when they attempted She appears to be down heavily by persistently to make a reconnuissance the head but her bulkheads and aft flight over the Firth of Forth. appear to be holding, this accounting for the fact that she has remained While admitting the R.A.F. raid over affoat so long. North Western Germany, a German

## Parliament In Secret

#### Session Likely During fications." Next Few Weeks

LONDON, Nov. 27 (Reuter). -It is now probable that Government will accede to the scribed that neutral ships call at the desire of the two Opposition French control stations at Dunkerque, Parties for a secret session Le Havre, Marseilles or Oran, or the within the next few weeks, Mr. C. G. Rigby, second officer of the British stations at Kirkwall. Les- "Reuter's" Lobby correspondent night in circumstances which have

Germani goods which are seized. The Opposition Parties have made. He was found, dead, in the bottom will be sold, but the proceeds will be clear that their wish is confined to of No. 2 hold of the Klangsu at Taireimbursed to the neutral shippers the question of machinery and sup- koo Dock, having obviously fallen from the deck. Otherwise the goods will either be | Naturally the non-Government | entrusted to a prize administration parties will receive allegations and had been with Messrs. Butterfield and or the sale proceeds deposited until complaints from the industrial side Swire for just over twelve months. It is understood that he was a native which they are disinclined to ventilate of Milford Haven. The decree orders reimbursement publicly lest the allegations prove

neutral port of call before December! Even official reporters will be ex-

#### New Air Training Scheme Ready

Parliament has been summoned for OTTAWA, Nov. 27 (Reuter) .-- The an extraordinary session on Thursday. Missions and Committees representing the United Kingdom, Australia, Government's full emergency powers New Zealand and Canada have worked out a basis of agreement for which expire on November 30, upon n joint air training scheme, Mr. Laws is dependent. Mackenzie King, the Canadian Premier, revealed in a Press statement. The plan is now being referred to the governments for decision.

#### Compensation For U.S. Ship Losses

WASHINGTON, Nov. 27 (Reuter). Some indication of the boomerang willigh Democratic leaders have is seen in Britain's plan to place an begun the formulation of legislation embargo on German export in the designed to compensate ships of the U.S. merchant marine for losses under the new Neutrality Law. When finally formulated, the legis- British blockade of German exports, "Germany's mine-laying tactics in- intion will be introduced into the Mr. Cordell Hull, the Secretary of State, emphasised that the United States reserves all rights

#### \$25,000,000 LAW SUIT FILED

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

NEW HAVEN, Conn., Nov. "Hitherto neither with mines nor (UP) .- Mr. William J. Wardell, interests has filed a sult for \$25,821, 231 in the Federal Court against the Administrators of the estate of the late.F. Donald Coster-Musica on the grounds that dividends were illegally paid between 1928 and 1938. The action further alleges that Coster and his accomplices "unlawfully converted, embezzled and took for their own use the sum of \$2,859,-

#### Snow Falls In The North

BPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" TOKYO, Nov. 28 (Domei).—Snow missing, feared to be drowned. The report adds that several Soviet fell for the first time this year in the The junk was blown up on Thursing 14 days later than that of last Kan in the San Mei district, believed year but eight days earlier than in to be near the West River. STOCKHOLM, Nov. 27 (UP).—In- same Prefecture, was also visited by the crew of 25 including the master, ROBERT PAICE

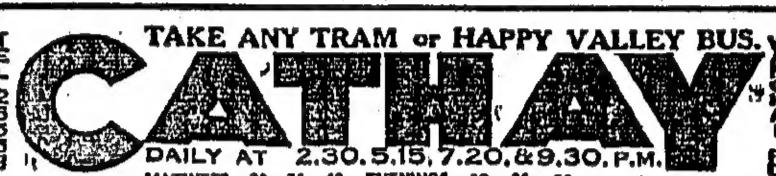
yesterday their first snow fall of the nearby and managed to rescue the

AT 230 - 5-20 - 7-20 & 9-30 P.M AT 8:30-515 7:20-9:30 PM

FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY Your Nerves Will Tingle With The Adventure of a Jungle Kingdom!



To-morrow at the QUEEN'S | To-morrow at the ALHAMBRA "SOCIETY LAWYER" "PETER THE FIRST"



TO-DAY, ONE DAY ONLY! \*



TO-MORROW AND THURSDAY JOHN BARRYMORE, LOUISE CAMPBELL in

BULLDOG DRUMMOND'S PERIL

Latest Paramount Sound News EUROPEAN WAR

#### AJETTIC French Parliament 7.20 - 9.30 To\_Meet\_Thursday\_ MATINEES: 20c.-30c. EVENINGS: 20c-30c-50c-70

FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY Australia's Robin Hood Re-Lives the Breathless Days

When Men Fought, Loved and Died to Carvo a Nation Out of Wilderness !



ADDED ATTRACTION: LATEST UNIVERSAL WAR NEWSREEL DIRECT AFTER EXHIBITION AT THE KING'S THEATRE

TO-MORROW & THURSDAY

An Action Picture Full of Excitoment and Thrills ! "HIGHWAY PATROL"

Kwok Kin-cheung thrown into the IACQUELINE WELLS in A Columbia Picturo

at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.